

University of Pennsylvania ScholarlyCommons

Publicly Accessible Penn Dissertations

2018

# Condensation And Mobility Studies Of Fluid Interfaces

Paul Barclay University of Pennsylvania, paul.l.barclay@gmail.com

Follow this and additional works at: https://repository.upenn.edu/edissertations Part of the <u>Mechanical Engineering Commons</u>

#### **Recommended** Citation

Barclay, Paul, "Condensation And Mobility Studies Of Fluid Interfaces" (2018). *Publicly Accessible Penn Dissertations*. 3091. https://repository.upenn.edu/edissertations/3091

This paper is posted at ScholarlyCommons. https://repository.upenn.edu/edissertations/3091 For more information, please contact repository@pobox.upenn.edu.

# Condensation And Mobility Studies Of Fluid Interfaces

#### Abstract

Condensation is of central importance in a broad range of areas in nature and industry. Aerosol-cloud interactions, a currently a significant open question in climate modeling, and water harvesting mechanisms on organisms such as cacti, beetles, and spiders, are natural processes that are rely on condensation. Condensation is an effective method for transferring heat due to the latent heat required for a fluid to change phase from a gas to a liquid. Improvements in condensation processes would have an impact in a variety of industrial areas such as thermal management, environmental control, microelectronics, desalination, and power generation. Dropwise condensation is preferable over filmwise condensation because it has a significantly higher heat transfer coefficient. Nanopatterned surfaces are of interest because they have experimentally demonstrated higher heat transfer than their smooth counterparts, but recent heat transfer measurements on individual droplets have revealed discrepancies between theoretical predictions and experimental measurements for the smallest droplets. Interfacial properties on small length scales are often difficult to measure experimentally and are often used as fitting parameters in condensation models. The common assumptions used when modeling dropwise condensation are that (1) the condensing droplets are thermodynamically quasi-static and that (2) the heat and mass transport are uncoupled, that is, droplet motion and heat transfer are modeled independently of one another. In this dissertation, several continuum properties including the mass accommodation coefficient and interfacial mobility are computed allowing for the physical parameters to be known a priori for continuum scale models such as the Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard equations or interfacial resistances in condensation models. Furthermore, the two fundamental assumptions used in condensation models are examined in an attempt to resolve the theoretical and experimental discrepancies. This will be done by leveraging microscopic and nonequilibrium thermodynamic approaches to determine the validity of the condensation assumptions for planar and highly curved systems.

**Degree Type** Dissertation

**Degree Name** Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

**Graduate Group** Mechanical Engineering & Applied Mechanics

**First Advisor** Jennifer R. Lukes

**Subject Categories** Mechanical Engineering

### CONDENSATION AND MOBILITY STUDIES OF FLUID INTERFACES Paul L. Barclay

#### A DISSERTATION

in

Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mechanics

Presented to the Faculties of the University of Pennsylvania

in

Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

#### 2018

Supervisor of Dissertation:

Dr. Jennifer R. Lukes Professor, Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mechanics

Graduate Group Chairperson:

Dr. Kevin Turner Professor, Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mechanics

**Dissertation** Committee:

Dr. Portonovo S. Ayyaswamy, Asa Whitney Professor of Dynamical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering and Applied MechanicsDr. John L. Bassani, Richard H. and S. L. Gabel Professor, Mechanical Engineering and Applied MechanicsDr. Ravi Radhakrishnan, Professor, Bioengineering For my dad, mom, brother, and sisters.

### Acknowledgements

First, I would like to thank my advisor Professor Jennifer R. Lukes for her guidance, support, and encouragement. Her energetic attitude toward research kept me motivated throughout my entire dissertation. I have learned a lot from her and am grateful to have been one of her students. I would also like to thank Professors Portonovo S. Ayyaswamy, John L. Bassani, and Ravi Radhakrishnan for taking time and care to serve on my dissertation committee. Their discussions, guidance, and advice have been thought provoking and have had a positive impact on this dissertation.

I am very thankful for my research group and office mates, both past and present: Ruiyuan Ma, Joseph Cooke, Ian Cosden, Mehdi Zanjani, Drew Cheney, Yuejun Yan, Jin Xu, Masahiro Narasaki, Jake Floyd, and Rossiny Beaucejour. I have learned a lot from each of you, and you have had a positive impact on my experience at Penn. I would also like to thank the department staff being ever willing to help with any requests I made, specifically Peter Litt, Maryeileen Banford Griffith, and Sue Waddington-Pilder.

I would like to acknowledge the funding and computational resources that made this work possible in part from the Department of Education and the National Science Foundation's XSEDE computing environment.

Finally and most importantly, I would like to extend my sincerest thanks and gratitude toward my family and friends. Your support and encouragement for me through the whole process has helped motivate me, and I would not be where I am today without you. Thank you for all the enjoyable times, keeping me sane, and helping me de-stress while working toward my degree.

### ABSTRACT

#### CONDENSATION AND MOBILITY STUDIES OF FLUID INTERFACES

Paul L. Barclay

#### Jennifer R. Lukes

Condensation is of central importance in a broad range of areas in nature and industry. Aerosol-cloud interactions, a currently a significant open question in climate modeling, and water harvesting mechanisms on organisms such as cacti, beetles, and spiders, are natural processes that are rely on condensation. Condensation is an effective method for transferring heat due to the latent heat required for a fluid to change phase from a gas to a liquid. Improvements in condensation processes would have an impact in a variety of industrial areas such as thermal management, environmental control, microelectronics, desalination, and power generation. Dropwise condensation is preferable over filmwise condensation because it has a significantly higher heat transfer coefficient. Nanopatterned surfaces are of interest because they have experimentally demonstrated higher heat transfer than their smooth counterparts, but recent heat transfer measurements on individual droplets have revealed discrepancies between theoretical predictions and experimental measurements for the smallest droplets. Interfacial properties on small length scales are often difficult to measure experimentally and are often used as fitting parameters in condensation models. The common assumptions used when modeling dropwise condensation are that (1) the condensing droplets are thermodynamically quasi-static and that (2) the heat and mass transport are uncoupled, that is, droplet motion and heat transfer are modeled independently of one another. In this dissertation, several continuum properties including the mass accommodation coefficient and interfacial mobility are computed allowing for the physical parameters to be known *a priori* for continuum scale models such as the Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard equations or interfacial resistances in condensation models. Furthermore, the two fundamental assumptions used in condensation models are examined in an attempt to resolve the theoretical and experimental discrepancies. This will be done by leveraging microscopic and nonequilibrium thermodynamic approaches to determine the validity of the condensation assumptions for planar and highly curved systems.

# Contents

		Title I	Page	i
		Dedic	ation	ii
		Ackno	wledgements	iii
		Abstra	act	iv
		Table	of Contents	vi
		List o	f Tables	х
		List o	f Figures	xiv
1	Inti	roduct	ion	1
2	Lite	erature	e Review and Modeling Approaches	4
	2.1	Model	ling Overview	4
	2.2	Quasi	-static Heat Transfer Models	4
	2.3	Contin	nuum Motion Models	7
		2.3.1	Single Phase System	7
		2.3.2	Two Phase System	10
	2.4	Non-e	quilibrium Thermodynamics	15
	2.5	Molec	ular Dynamics	19
		2.5.1	Overview of Molecular Dynamics	19
		2.5.2	Connection to Continuum Models	20
		2.5.3	Additional Physical Properties	23
		2.5.4	Controlling Temperature and Chemical Potential	26
3	Cu	vature	e Dependence of the Mass Accommodation Coefficient	28

# vi

	3.1	Introd	uction	28
	3.2	Molec	ular Dynamics Simulations	30
		3.2.1	Interaction Potentials	30
		3.2.2	Simulation Initialization	35
		3.2.3	Mass Accommodation Coefficient Calculation Method	44
		3.2.4	Interface Width Calculation	45
		3.2.5	Calculation of the Critical Temperatures	45
		3.2.6	Surface Tension and Tolman Length Calculations	47
	3.3	Result	S	48
		3.3.1	Planar Validation	48
		3.3.2	Curvature Results	49
	3.4	Data '	Tables $\ldots$	58
4	Mo	lecular	Calculations of Fluid-Fluid Interfacial Mobility	78
4	<b>Mo</b> 4.1		Calculations of Fluid-Fluid Interfacial Mobility	<b>78</b> 78
4		Introd		
4	4.1	Introd	uction	78
4	4.1	Introd Simula	uction	78 81
4	4.1	Introd Simula 4.2.1 4.2.2	uction	78 81 81
4	<ul><li>4.1</li><li>4.2</li></ul>	Introd Simula 4.2.1 4.2.2 Result	auction	78 81 81 83
4	<ul><li>4.1</li><li>4.2</li></ul>	Introd Simula 4.2.1 4.2.2 Result	auction	78 81 83 83
4	<ul><li>4.1</li><li>4.2</li></ul>	Introd Simula 4.2.1 4.2.2 Result 4.3.1	auction	78 81 83 85 85
4	<ul><li>4.1</li><li>4.2</li></ul>	Introd Simula 4.2.1 4.2.2 Result 4.3.1 4.3.2 4.3.3	auction	<ul> <li>78</li> <li>81</li> <li>83</li> <li>85</li> <li>85</li> <li>87</li> </ul>
4	<ul><li>4.1</li><li>4.2</li><li>4.3</li></ul>	Introd Simula 4.2.1 4.2.2 Result 4.3.1 4.3.2 4.3.3 Conclus	auction	78 81 83 85 85 85 87 88
4	<ul> <li>4.1</li> <li>4.2</li> <li>4.3</li> <li>4.4</li> </ul>	Introd Simula 4.2.1 4.2.2 Result 4.3.1 4.3.2 4.3.3 Conclus	auction	<ul> <li>78</li> <li>81</li> <li>83</li> <li>85</li> <li>85</li> <li>87</li> <li>88</li> <li>92</li> </ul>

		4.5.3 Boundary and Domain Size Effects	97
5 I	Rela	tionship between Interfacial Mobility and Cahn-Hilliard Fluid	
I	Pha	se Mobility 10	01
5	5.1	Continuum Background	01
		5.1.1 Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard Equations	01
		5.1.2 Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard Mobility	04
5	5.2	Steady State Interface	04
		5.2.1 Molecular Domain Simulations	05
		5.2.2 Continuum Domain and Comparison	06
5	5.3	Interfacial Relaxation Simulations	08
		5.3.1 Molecular Simulations	09
		5.3.2 Continuum Domain and Molecular Comparison 1	10
5	5.4	Conclusions	15
5	5.5	Appendix: Asymmetric Double Well	15
3 <b>(</b>	Con	densation onto Planar and Curved Interfaces 12	20
6	5.1	Molecular Dynamics Simulations	20
		6.1.1 Domain Setup and Configuration	20
		6.1.2 Controlling the Chemical Potentials in $\Omega_V$	21
		6.1.3 Condensation and Interface Definition	23
6	5.2	Mass Flux: Schrage Relationship	29
6	5.3	Onsager Coefficients During Condensation	32
6	6.4	Effective Heat Transfer Coefficient	38
6	5.5	Discussion and Conclusion	40
6	6.6	Appendix: Thermodynamic Identity	42

7	7 Conclusions			
	7.1	Summary	144	
	7.2	Engineering Perspective	146	
	7.3	Future Directions	147	

# List of Tables

Table 2.1:	Forces $X_i$ and fluxes $J_i$ for entropy generation	18
Table 2.2:	Dimensionless parameters for MD simulations.	25
Table $3.1$ :	Parameters used for inter-molecular potentials. Values for the	
	Lennard Jones (LJ) and Buckingham (B) potentials are dimen-	
	sionless.	36
Table 3.2:	Bond length and bond stiffness for intra-molecular energies.	
	The bond stretching energy is modeled with a harmonic po-	
	tential, $U_{Bo}(r_{ij}) = k_0 (r_{ij} - r_0)^2 / 2.$	37
Table 3.3:	Bond angles and bond angle stiffness for intra-molecular en-	
	ergies. The bond angle energy is modeled with a harmonic	
	potential, $U_{\theta}(\theta_{ijk}) = k_{\theta}(\theta_{ijk} - \theta_0)^2/2.$	37
Table $3.4$ :	Dihedral angle coefficients for butane. The dihedral angle is	
	modeled using $U_{di}(\phi) = c_1(1 + \cos(\phi)) - c_2(1 - \cos(2\phi)) + c_3(1 + \cos(2\phi)$	
	$\cos(3\phi)$ ). Units for each coefficient are in [K]	37
Table $3.5$ :	Time step $\Delta t$ , total run time after equilibration $t_{total}$ , number	
	of particles/molecules in thermostatted regions $N_T$ , damping	
	constant for Langevin thermostat $\tau_T$ , PPPM tolerance, and	
	SHAKE tolerance. Values for the Lennard Jones (LJ) and	
	Buckingham (B) potentials are in dimensionless units.	38
Table 3.6:	Bulk liquid and vapor densities for the Lennard Jones and Buck-	
	ingham potentials. Values are in dimensionless units	40
Table 3.7:	Bulk liquid and vapor densities for the benzene, butane, methane,	
	methanol, and water.	41

Table 3.8:	Critical parameters for fluids from Eqs. 3.13 and 3.14. Note	
	that the values for Lennard-Jones (LJ) and Buckingham (B)	
	potentials are dimensionless. No errors are estimated for several	
	fluids because the number of free parameters was the same as	
	the number of data points.	46
Table 3.9:	Parameters for curved droplet simulations. Value in (.) in-	
	dicates uncertainty in the preceding digit(s), i.e. $1.23(4) =$	
	$1.23 \pm 0.04$	53
Table 3.10:	Number of particles $N$ , domain length $L$ , domain width $W$ for	
	planar simulations. Values for the Lennard-Jones and Bucking-	
	ham potentials are dimensionless.	59
Table 3.11:	Number of particles $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for Lennard Jones potential with	
	k = 12 for $T = 0.6$ and $T = 0.7$	60
Table 3.12:	Number of particles $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for Lennard Jones potential with	
	k = 12 for $T = 0.8$	62
Table 3.13:	Number of particles $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for Lennard Jones potential with	
	k = 12 for $T = 0.9$ and $T = 1.0.$	65
Table 3.14:	Number of particles $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for Lennard Jones potential with	
	k = 9. Value in (.) in the uncertainty	67
Table 3.15:	Number of particles $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and ac-	
	commodation coefficient $\alpha$ for Buckingham potential with $k = 3$ .	68

Table 3.16:	Number of particles $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and ac-	
	commodation coefficient $\alpha$ for Buckingham potential with $k = 2$ .	69
Table 3.17:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for benzene	70
Table 3.18:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for but ane at $T~=~295$ K and	
	T = 325  K.	71
Table 3.19:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for but ane at $T = 360$ K	72
Table 3.20:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for methane at $T = 120$ K and	
	T = 135  K.	73
Table 3.21:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for methane at $T=150~{\rm K.}$	74
Table 3.22:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for methanol	75
Table 3.23:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for water at $T = 500$ K and $T =$	
	525 K	76
Table 3.24:	Number of molecules $N$ , domain size $L$ , droplet radius $R$ and	
	accommodation coefficient $\alpha$ for water at $T = 550$ K and $T =$	
	575 K	77
Table 4.1:	Input properties and geometry for the $LL_1$ , $LL_2$ , and LV simu-	
	lations	83
Table 4.2:	Common parameters used for the simulations	83

Table 4.3:	Number of initializations, calculated bulk densities, and inter-	
	facial thicknesses for the three types of interfaces. The ( ) rep-	
	resents the uncertainty in the preceding digit	87
Table 4.4:	Fitted values for the $LL_1$ and $LL_2$ density profiles. The $(\cdot)$	
	represents the uncertainty in the preceding digit	96
Table 5.1:	Temperatures, domain size, bulk densities, bulk viscosities, sur-	
	face tension, and interface width for the liquid-vapor interface	
	relaxation simulations.	106
Table 5.2:	Geometric information for interface relaxation simulations.	110
Table 5.3:	Optimal values for the mobility $\gamma$ from the CFD simulations	
	and from a polynomial fit which minimized the merit function	
	χ	113
Table 6.1:	Reservoir chemical potentials for vapor equilibrium at a given	
	temperature and density.	123
Table 6.2:	Table showing when condensation occurred	124
Table 6.3:	Mass flow rates.	126

### List of Figures

- Fig. 2.1: Cartoon and resistor network for droplet condensation. . . . . 6
- Fig. 3.1: Continuum (left) and atomistic (right) representations of a Lennard-Jones droplet.  $N_{inc}$ ,  $N_{acc}$ , and  $N_{ref}$  refer to the number of incident, accommodated, and reflected molecules. The solid green line indicates the incident surface. The blue line indicates the liquid-vapor interface, defined as the location where the density is midway between the bulk liquid and vapor densities. . . . . 31
- Fig. 3.2: Normalized droplet radius versus time for a select few systems.
  Values for the Lennard-Jones and Buckingham systems are dimensionless while the values of water for time, temperature, and radius are in [ps], [K], and [nm] respectively.
  39
- Fig. 3.3: Droplet radius versus vapor density for (top) Lennard Jones with k = 12 (bottom) Lennard Jones with k = 9 and Buckingham potentials. Solid lines are Eq. 3.10 where the values for σ<sub>∞</sub>, ρ<sub>L</sub><sup>∞</sup>, and ρ<sub>V</sub><sup>∞</sup>, are taken from planar simulations. All values are given in dimensionless units.
  Fig. 3.4: Droplet radius versus vapor density for (top) benzene and butane, (middle) methane and methanol, and (bottom) water. Solid lines
  - are Eq. 3.10 where the values for  $\sigma_{\infty}$ ,  $\rho_L^{\infty}$ , and  $\rho_V^{\infty}$ , are taken from planar simulations. 43

Fig. 3.5: (Left) Coexistence curves for the Lennard Jones k = 12 (red), Lennard Jones k = 9 (blue), Buckingham k = 3 (purple), and Buckingham k = 2 (green) fluids. Values are in dimensionless units. (Right) Coexistence curves for the benzene (red), butane (blue), methane (green), methanol (purple), and water (magenta). 46 Pressure difference  $\Delta P$  versus droplet radius for the (left) Lennard-Fig. 3.6: Jones potential with k = 12 and (right) the Lennard-Jones potential with k = 9 and the Buckingham potentials. Markers are MD data, while solid lines are Eq. 3.16 with the fitted value of  $\delta_T$ . All values are in dimensionless units and the value for  $\sigma_{\infty}$  is taken from planar simulations. 48Fig. 3.7: Ratio of the (left) number of accommodated and reflected particles of the number of incident particles and (right) probabilities corresponding to the integral of  $N_{acc}/N_{inc}$  and the integral of  $N_{ref}/N_{inc}$  for the Lennard Jones system with k = 12 and T = 0.9. 49The time is given in dimensionless units. . . . . . . . . . . . . Fig. 3.8: (a) Mass accommodation coefficient calculated in planar simulations versus temperature for the Lennard-Jones potential with k = 12. References are Ref. [A] is Ref. [1], Ref. [B] is Ref. [2], Ref. [C] is Ref. [3], and Ref. [D] is Ref. [4]. 50

Fig. 3.9:	(a) Inverse of normalized vapor density $\rho_V^*$ , (b) normalized droplet	
	attraction energy $U^*,$ and (c) mass accommodation coefficient $\alpha$	
	versus droplet radius for the Lennard-Jones potential with $k = 12$	
	and $T = 96.8$ K. Dashed horizontal lines are limiting values for	
	a planar interface. Error bars that are not shown are similar to	
	marker size.	51
Fig. 3.10	: Normalized radius versus normalized mass accommodation coef-	
	ficient. Data is normalized by $\alpha_{\infty}$ and $R_0$ , Table 3.9. Error bars	
	not shown are similar to marker size.	54
Fig. 3.11	: Mass accommodation coefficient from the fitted value of $\alpha_{\infty}$ (solid)	
	and calculated in the planar simulations $\alpha_{pla}$ (lines). Tempera-	
	tures for the Lennard-Jones (LJ) and Buckingham (B) potentials	
	(top) are given in dimensionless units	55
Fig. 3.12	: Normalizing droplet radius versus (a) fraction of critical temper-	
	ature and (b) interface width. Error bars that are not shown are	
	similar to marker size. Solid line in (a) is a linear fit of water data	
	with slope and intercept of $2.50\pm0.71$ nm and $-0.98\pm0.61$ nm	
	respectively. Solid line in (b) is a linear fit to all of the data with	
	slope and intercept of $0.95\pm0.14$ and $0.30\pm0.13$ nm respectively.	
	$R^2$ values are shown in figure	56
Fig. 3.13	: Normalizing radius $R_0$ as a function of Tolman length $\delta_T$ for the	
	Lennard Jones and Buckingham fluids. Values are in dimension-	
	less units.	56
Fig. 3.14	: Normalizing radius $R_0$ as a function of bulk surface tension $\sigma_{\infty}$ .	57

Fig. 4.1:	System schematic. Shaded red and yellow regions at the bound-	
	aries indicate grand canonical Monte Carlo control volumes while	
	the blue plane indicates the time-dependent interface position.	
	Reflective boundary conditions are applied in the $x$ -direction,	
	while periodic boundary conditions are applied in the other di-	
	rections.	82
Fig. 4.2:	Instantaneous local density profiles versus horizontal position for	
	the (a) $LL_1$ , (b) $LL_2$ , and (c) LV interfaces. The intersection of	
	the target density $()$ and the local density profiles deter-	
	mines the interface positions, $x_{int}$ (). Shaded areas indicate	
	the regions used to calculate $v_{int}$	86
Fig. 4.3:	Normalized frequency distribution for the normalized change in	
	interface position at various times for (a) $LL_1$ , (b) $LL_2$ , and (c)	
	LV. Lines represent fits of the form $C \exp(-(\delta x_{int})^2/2\sigma^2)$ where	
	$C$ and $\sigma$ represent the distribution height and width. $\hfill \hfill \hfill$	88
Fig. 4.4:	(a) Distribution variance, $\sigma^2$ , and (b) MSD versus time for the	
	$LL_1$ , $LL_2$ , and LV interfaces. Error bars, not shown, are smaller	
	than the size of the markers. Lines are linear fits of the data with	
	$R^2 > 0.99$ for each fit	89
Fig. 4.5:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right	
	axis, blue line) versus time from the $LL_1$ interface. Error bars for	
	the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for	
	the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset	
	shows a finer resolution of the VACF.	90
Fig. 4.6:	Mobility for the $LL_1$ , $LL_2$ , and LV interfaces calculated from the	
	MSD, VACF, and variance of the fitted distributions.	91

Fig. 4.7:	Averaged normalized interface positions versus time for the $LL_2$	
	system for various chemical potentials.	93
Fig. 4.8:	Mean squared displacement multiplied by the cross sectional area	
	versus time for the $LL_1$ interface for various domain sizes and	
	computational methods. MD simulations correspond to setting	
	$k_t = k_{id} = 0$ in the DCV-GCMD simulations, while DCV-MCMD	
	simulations correspond to setting $k_{id} = 0$ . Error bars, not shown,	
	are similar in size to the markers.	98
Fig. 4.9:	Interface trajectories for the $LL_1$ system. Interface position is	
	normalized by the interfacial thickness. MD simulations corre-	
	spond to setting $k_t = k_{id} = 0$ in the DCV-GCMD simulations,	
	while DCV-MCMD simulations correspond to setting $k_{id} = 0$ .	
	"A" and "B" for the DCV-GCMD simulations indicate different	
	valasity initializations	00
	velocity initializations.	99
Fig. 4.10:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right	99
Fig. 4.10:	*	99
Fig. 4.10:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right	99
Fig. 4.10:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the $LL_1$ interface. Error bars for	99
Fig. 4.10:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the $LL_1$ interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for	
Fig. 4.10: Fig. 5.1:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the $LL_1$ interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset	
-	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the $LL_1$ interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset shows a finer resolution of the VACF.	
-	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the LL <sub>1</sub> interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset shows a finer resolution of the VACF	
-	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the LL <sub>1</sub> interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset shows a finer resolution of the VACF	100
Fig. 5.1:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the LL <sub>1</sub> interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset shows a finer resolution of the VACF Bulk Gibbs free energy $4G/k_w$ (solid line) and chemical potential $\mu/k_w$ (dashed line) as a function of phase fraction for the Cahn- Hilliard symmetric double well	100
Fig. 5.1:	VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the LL <sub>1</sub> interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset shows a finer resolution of the VACF	100

Fig.	5.4:	Schematic for interface relaxation simulations. The entire do-	
		main (top) and detailed representation of the transition region	
		(bottom). Lines in the bottom figure show potential interface	
		states.	109
Fig.	5.5:	Phase fraction at various times and temperatures for MD (points)	
		and CFD (lines). Values for $\gamma$ can be found in Table 5.3. Error	
		bars for MD data are slightly larger than marker size and were	
		left out for clarity.	111
Fig.	5.6:	Instantaneous merit function (Eq. 5.7) comparing MD and CFD	
		data. Values for $\gamma$ can be found in Table 5.3	112
Fig.	5.7:	Merit functions comparing MD and CFD data for various values	
		of mobility $\gamma$ . Each temperature clearly has a distinct minimum	
		indicating there exists an optimal value of $\gamma$ . Solid lines are cubic	
		polynomial fits of the data.	114
Fig.	5.8:	Mobility as a function of temperature $T$ . Optimal values from	
		CFD simulations are red circles while blue crosses are the mobil-	
		ity ${\cal M}$ calculated in Chap. 4 multiplied by the interfacial length	
		$L_{int}$ . Error markers that are not shown are similar to marker size.	114
Fig.	5.9:	Dimensionless asymmetric Gibbs free energy $100G_{asym}/k_w$ (left)	
		and chemical potential $100\mu_{asym}/k_w$ (right) as a function of phase	
		fraction $\alpha$ for select values of asymmetry $k$	116
Fig.	5.10:	Extremes of the phase fraction as a function of asymmetry	119
Fig.	6.1:	Schematic for the condensation simulations of (left) planar liquid	
		films and (right) spherical droplets. Blue regions indicate where	
		cold thermostats were applied while red regions indicate where	
		hot thermostats and GCMC where applied	121

Fig. 6.2:	Percent change in the number of atoms versus chemical potential	
	for the GCMD simulations at various temperatures. Markers are	
	MD data while solid lines are a quadratic fit to the data. Values	
	for where the fitted quadratic crosses zero can be found in Table	
	6.1	122
Fig. 6.3:	Change in the number of particles in the planar simulations as a	
	function of time for various vapor temperatures and liquid sub-	
	coolings. Solid lines are linear fits to the data after $t = 3750$ with	
	$R^2 > 0.99$ for all cases.	124
Fig. 6.4:	Change in the number of particles in the droplet simulations as a	
	function of time for various vapor temperatures and liquid sub-	
	coolings. Solid lines are linear fits to the data after $t = 2500$ with	
	$R^2 > 0.99$ for all cases.	125
Fig. 6.5:	Mass flow rate $\dot{m}$ versus temperature subcooling $\Delta T$ for the (left)	
	planar and (right) spherical simulations. Error bars are similar	
	to marker size.	126
Fig. 6.6:	Density (top) and temperature (bottom) profiles at $t = 600$ with	
	$T_V = 1.0$ and $\Delta T = 0.4$ for the droplet simulation.	127
Fig. 6.7:	Interface position as a function of time for various vapor temper-	
	atures and liquid subcoolings for the planar simulations. Solid	
	linear are linear fits to the data all with $R^2 > 0.99$	128
Fig. 6.8:	Droplet radius as a function of time for various vapor tempera-	
	tures and liquid subcoolings. Solid lines are fits to the data of	
	the form $R(t) = \sqrt[3]{3k(t-t_0)}$ where k and $t_0$ are fitting parame-	
	ters related to droplet growth rate and initial condensation time	
	respectively.	129

- Fig. 6.9: Mass flux  $\dot{m}''$  as a function of (left) planar interface position X or (middle/right) droplet radius R for  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.4$ . Solid lines are the direct MD calculated mass flux  $\dot{m}'' = \dot{m}A^{-1}$ , while markers are Schrage's result, Eq. 6.2 or Eq. 6.3, calculated from the MD data. The (middle) figure does not account for the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$  (Eq. 3.21) while the right does. 130
- Fig. 6.10: Mass flux  $\dot{m}''$  as a function of (left) planar interface position X or (middle/right) droplet radius R for  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.4$ . Solid lines are  $\dot{m}'' = \dot{m}A^{-1}$  while markers are Eq. 6.5 calculated from the MD data. The (middle) figure does not account for the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$  (Eq. 3.21) while the right does. . . 131

- Fig. 6.14: Mass driving force  $F_M = (\mu_{V,i} h_{V,i})/T_{V,i} (\mu_{L,i} h_{L,i})/T_{L,i}$ as a function of of (top) planar interface position and (bottom) droplet radius simulations for various vapor temperatures. . . . 137

Fig.	6.15:	Natural logarith	m of the Onsager	coefficient $L^{mm}$	as a function	
		of temperature.	Values are in dim	ensionless units.		138

- Fig. 6.16:Ratio of the Onsager coupled heat-mass coefficient term  $L^{qm}F_M$ to the heat Onsager term  $L^{qq}F_T$  as a function of time for (top)planar and (bottom) droplet simulations. Vapor temperatures $T_V$  are shown in the figures, and all values are in dimensionlessunits.units.Fig. 6.17:Effective heat transfer coefficient versus  $h_{eff}$  versus subcooling
  - for (left) planar simulations and (right) spherical simulations. 140

## 1 Introduction

Much work has been performed over the past several years investigating fluid flow and heat transfer at the micro- and nano-scale. Improvements due to these studies have touched a variety of fields ranging from robotics to biotechnology, mainly due to the impact of fluid flow and heat transfer in devices and processes ranging from nanosensors to desalination [5-19]. Consequently the decreasing sizes of these devices further increases the importance of heat transfer due to the higher heat fluxes in modern devices. Heat fluxes in these devices reach almost  $10^7 W/m^2$  [20] and are expected to exceed these values in the near future [21]. Effective methods to remove this heat are needed, and phase change heat transfer offers an alternative to standard conduction or convective heat transfer as phase change heat transfer may be capable of meeting the predicted demand. Latent heat is the key to unlocking the higher heat transfer coefficients of phase change methods due to the energy required for a fluid to transition between the liquid and vapor phases [22]. Engineering and further improving these devices and processes will require having a complete understanding of the heat and mass transfer as well as the fluid motion in order to allow for better thermal management to meet the expected thermal demands [5, 6, 21].

Many industrial processes utilize condensation such as thermal management [23, 24] where a condenser is used to reject heat, desalination [19, 25] where condensation is used to produce purified water, environmental control [26, 27] where condensation removes excess or unwanted water vapor from surrounding air, and power generation [28–30] where heat is rejected at low temperature causing the working fluid to condense. Knowing and having complete understanding about condensation is crucial in heating and air conditioning systems, which account for approximately one fifth of the energy consumption in developed nations [23]. If unwanted condensa-

tion occurs in turbines it can cause mechanical damage [30], and condensation within buildings can lead to dampness and mold if humidity is not properly controlled which negatively effect the health of occupants [27]. Main avenues for condensation are filmwise condensation where a liquid layer condenses across the entire condensing surface and dropwise condensation where condensation occurs at individual locations forming drops of various sizes on the condensing surface. In dropwise condensation the heat transfer coefficient is significantly higher (often more than 10 times greater) than filmwise condensation due to the thermal barrier created by the condensed film in filmwise condensation [22]. Still most practical applications assume or use filmwise condensation because it is difficult to maintain hydrophobic (nonwetting conditions) for an extended period of time because drops are not able to efficiently be removed from the condensing surface and eventually flood the surface causing a transition to filmwise condensation.

A recent study by Miljkovic *et al.* [31] has shown a six fold increase in the heat transfer coefficient due to nano- and micro-patterned surfaces sparking interest in modeling condensation on these surfaces [31–34]. With surface patterning the heat transfer is enhanced because it makes the surfaces superhydrophobic, enabling dropwise condensation instead of filmwise condensation, and enables reduced droplet sizes relative to those found on flat surfaces causing increased fluxes because small droplets have higher heat transfer compared with larger droplets [35]. Even more exciting is the possibility that these surfaces may be designed to prevent the onset of surface flooding allowing for the more effective dropwise condensation to potentially be used in industrial applications. Several experimental and theoretical studies have been performed examining dropwise condensation [31, 32, 34–41], but the theoretical and experimental results only agree for droplets with radii larger than roughly  $10\mu$ m

[31, 32]. On these small length scales, the surface features further complicate the studies of the early stages of droplet growth [31–35, 41] due to the frequent switching between constant contact angle (CCA) growth and constant base (CB) area growth. Most commonly CCA growth is assumed for droplet growth where the contact angle of the drops remains constant as the droplet grows while CB growth occurs when the triple line, the location where the liquid-vapor interface meets the surface, is pinned due to a surface feature such as a pillar edge or defect. Effective use of surface patterning to prevent the transition from dropwise to filmwise condensation has the potential to obtain the expected heat fluxes of future devices but will require a robust understanding of dropwise condensation and droplet motion on small length scales.

## 2 Literature Review and Modeling Approaches

### 2.1 Modeling Overview

When modeling dropwise condensation two main avenues exist; one for capturing heat transfer and the other for capturing motion, growth, transition (constant contact angle to constant base area or vice versa), and coalescence. Quasi-static models are employed for capturing heat transfer while multiphase Navier-Stokes equations are solved to study fluid motion. The majority of work in this area decouples the heat transfer and droplet motion [31,33–69] ignoring any transient effects from growth, transition, or internal fluid motion on thermal transport. This may be valid for large slowly growing drops but may not hold for small rapidly growing drops. The theoretical predictions and experimental measurements differ at radii below 10  $\mu$ m [31,32], bringing into question the validity of these models at small length scales. The aim of this chapter is to explain the commonly used models and highlight some of the key assumptions made.

#### 2.2 Quasi-static Heat Transfer Models

A first approach to model condensed droplet heat transfer can be done with a thermal resistor network for an individual droplet as shown in Fig. 2.1. The heat transfer through an individual droplet,  $\dot{Q}_D$ , is given by

$$\dot{Q}_D = \frac{\Delta T}{R_{total}} \tag{2.1}$$

where  $\Delta T$  is the temperature drop from the surrounding vapor to the surface and  $R_{total}$  is the equivalent resistance from the resistor network. A very simple resistor

network is shown in Fig. 2.1, where the individual resistances depend on both physical properties and the geometry of the system. These networks can be modified to include geometric effect due to nano- or micro-pillars, hydrophobic coatings, and/or curvature effects [31–33,36–38,41] and have been able to reasonably match experimental results for large droplets (> 10  $\mu$ m) [31,32].

The energy flowing through an individual droplet is then combined with the droplet size distribution on the surface, N(r), and integrated over a range of radii, r, in order to find the heat flux,  $\dot{q}''$ , for a surface,

$$\dot{q}'' = \int\limits_{r_{min}}^{r_{max}} \dot{Q}_D(r) N(r) dr, \qquad (2.2)$$

where either the classical Rose model [70], which stems from geometric arguments for spherical droplet growth, the Kim and Kim model [35], which stems from a population balance of direct condensation for small (nano- to micro-scale) droplets, or a combination of the two [31, 33, 35] is used for the distribution. In these models it is typically assumed that the energy transfer to the droplet comes solely from condensation (mass transport) onto the liquid, ignoring any thermal energy transport (due to a temperature gradient) resulting in

$$E \approx \dot{q}'' A = H_{LV} \dot{m} \tag{2.3}$$

where  $\dot{E}$ ,  $\dot{m}$ , and  $H_{LV}$  are the total energy transfer, mass transfer, and latent heat.

Derivations for the equations used for the individual resistances can be found in the literature [31–33, 36–38, 41] and depend on both the physical properties of the system as well as the geometry and state of the droplet (Cassie-Baxter or Wenzel).

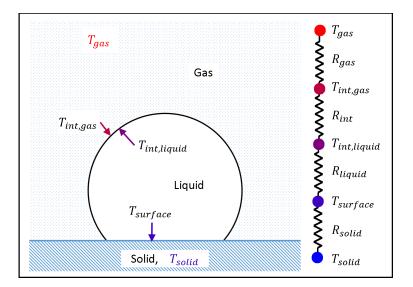


Fig. 2.1: Cartoon and resistor network for droplet condensation.

One commonly used result [32-35, 37, 71] for the resistance network is the interfacial heat transfer coefficient,  $h_i$ , given by

$$h_i = \frac{2\alpha}{2 - \alpha} \sqrt{\frac{m_p}{2\pi k_B}} \frac{\rho_V H_{LV}^2}{T_V}$$
(2.4)

where  $m_p$  and  $k_B$  are the mass of a condensing molecule and Boltzmann constant,  $\rho_V$  and  $T_V$  are the vapor density and temperature at the interface, and  $\alpha$  is the accommodation coefficient. The above result is derived from Schrage's classical [72] result for the mass flux across a planar interface which was derived using kinetic theory [40] along with the Clausius-Claperyon equation. The accommodation coefficient is defined as the probability that a vapor particle will condense onto the liquid if it comes in contact with the liquid interface. Marek [73] adapted  $h_i$  by reworking the kinetic theory for a curved surface, r = const instead of the planar z = const, but the droplet curvature (or radius) does not appear until the heat transfer coefficient is integrated over the droplet surface area. This detracts from Marek's correction because it is common to use  $\alpha$  as a tuning parameter which make Schrage's and Marek's results identical with just altered values for  $\alpha$ . Furthermore, Eq. 2.4 does not depend on any liquid properties, such as temperature or pressure, which goes against experimental results by Fang and Ward [74–76] where a temperature jump across a liquid-vapor interface was seen and confirmed in molecular simulations by Røsjorde [77, 78] and Wilhelmsen [79, 80]. The temperature jump was also not insignificant, being on the order of 10°C, which is of the same order of magnitude as typical subcooling ranges and could have a significant impact on condensation heat transfer.

### 2.3 Continuum Motion Models

The following section will layout the continuum foundation for the remainder of this work. First conservation equations for a single phase system will be derived in section 2.3.1, then conservation equations for a two phase system will be derived in section 2.3.2. Derivation of these results are by no means original and can be found elsewhere [81–84] but are included for completeness.

#### 2.3.1 Single Phase System

From the first law of thermodynamics, the total energy of a single phase system, E = U + K, is conserved therefore

$$\frac{dE}{dt} = \frac{dU}{dt} + \frac{dK}{dt} = \frac{dQ}{dt} + \frac{dW}{dt}$$
(2.5)

where t, U, K, Q, and W are time, total internal energy, total kinetic energy, total heat exchanged with the external environment, and work done on the system by both body and traction forces. E, U, and K can be written as

$$E = \int_{V(t)} \rho e \ dV \tag{2.6a}$$

$$U = \int_{V(t)} \rho u \, dV \tag{2.6b}$$

$$K = \int_{V(t)} \rho ke \ dV = \frac{1}{2} \int_{V(t)} \rho \mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{v} \ dV$$
(2.6c)

where  $\rho$ , e, u, ke,  $\mathbf{v}$ , V are the mass density, specific energy, specific internal energy, specific kinetic energy, velocity, and volume of the system. The derivatives of heat and work can be written as

$$\frac{dQ}{dt} = -\int_{A(t)} \boldsymbol{q} \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}} dA \qquad (2.7a)$$

$$\frac{dW}{dt} = \int_{A(t)} \boldsymbol{T} \cdot \boldsymbol{v} dA + \int_{V(t)} \rho \boldsymbol{F} \cdot \boldsymbol{v} dV$$
(2.7b)

where  $\boldsymbol{q}$ ,  $\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}$ , A,  $\boldsymbol{T}$ , and  $\boldsymbol{F}$  are the total heat flux vector, surface normal, surface area, surface traction, and body force. Due to the small size of the systems being considered in this dissertation, gravitational body forces are assumed to be negligible. Furthermore, it will be assumed that the system is not in the presence of an external electric, magnetic, or any other type of field, and  $\boldsymbol{F}$  will be assumed to be negligible for the remainder of this derivation. Utilizing Cauchy relations the traction can be related to the pressure tensor  $\boldsymbol{P}$  by  $\boldsymbol{T} = -\boldsymbol{P} \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}}$ . Combining Eqs. 2.5, 2.6, and 2.7 and using the divergence theorem to convert the surface integral to a volume integral, the local energy equation becomes

$$\rho \dot{e} = \rho (\dot{u} + \mathbf{v} \cdot \dot{\mathbf{v}}) + (u + \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{v}) (\dot{\rho} + \rho \nabla \cdot \mathbf{v}) = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q} - \mathbf{v} \cdot (\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}) - \boldsymbol{P} : \nabla \mathbf{v} \quad (2.8)$$

where  $\dot{a} = \partial a / \partial t + \mathbf{v} \cdot \nabla a$  and noting that the Cauchy pressure tensor is symmetry,  $\mathbf{P} = \mathbf{P}^T$ . From the Galilean invariant principle, Eq. 2.8 should still hold in a transformation  $\mathbf{v} \to \mathbf{v}_0 + \mathbf{v}$  where  $\mathbf{v}_0$  is a constant, therefore

$$\rho(\dot{u} + (\mathbf{v}_0 + \mathbf{v}) \cdot \dot{\mathbf{v}}) + (u + \frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{v}_0 + \mathbf{v}) \cdot (\mathbf{v}_0 + \mathbf{v}))(\dot{\rho} + \rho \nabla \cdot \mathbf{v}) = -\nabla \cdot \mathbf{q} - (\mathbf{v}_0 + \mathbf{v}) \cdot (\nabla \cdot \mathbf{P}) - \mathbf{P} : \nabla \mathbf{v}.$$
(2.9)

Subtracting Eq. 2.8 from Eq. 2.9 and rearranging results in

$$\frac{1}{2}\mathbf{v}_0\cdot\mathbf{v}_0(\dot{\rho}+\rho\nabla\mathbf{v})+\mathbf{v}_0\cdot(\mathbf{v}(\dot{\rho}+\rho\nabla\mathbf{v})+\rho\dot{\mathbf{v}}+\nabla\cdot\mathbf{P})=0.$$
(2.10)

Since  $\mathbf{v}_0$  is arbitrary this implies that

$$\dot{\rho} + \rho \nabla \cdot \mathbf{v} = 0 \tag{2.11a}$$

$$\rho \mathbf{v} = -\nabla \cdot \mathbf{P},\tag{2.11b}$$

which can be used to simplify the local conservation of energy equation (Eq. 2.8) to

$$\rho \dot{e} = \rho (\dot{u} + \mathbf{v} \cdot \dot{\mathbf{v}}) = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q} - \mathbf{v} \cdot (\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}) - \boldsymbol{P} : \nabla \mathbf{v}.$$
(2.12)

If  $\mathbf{v}$  is taken on both sides of the conservation of momentum equation (Eq. 2.11b) and compared with the simplified energy equation, the local internal energy equation becomes apparent,

$$\rho \dot{\boldsymbol{u}} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q} - \boldsymbol{P} : \nabla \mathbf{v}. \tag{2.13}$$

Now that the Lagrangian forms of the conservation of mass, momentum, and energy equations have been derived, the equivalent Euler form of the conservation equations

$$\frac{D\rho}{Dt} = 0 \tag{2.14a}$$

$$\frac{D(\rho \mathbf{v})}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P} \tag{2.14b}$$

$$\frac{D(\rho e)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q} - \mathbf{v} \cdot (\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}) - \boldsymbol{P} : \nabla \mathbf{v}$$
(2.14c)

$$\frac{D(\rho u)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q} - \boldsymbol{P} : \nabla \mathbf{v}$$
(2.14d)

where  $Da/Dt = \partial a/\partial t + \nabla \cdot (a\mathbf{v})$ .

#### 2.3.2 Two Phase System

With the derivation for a single phase complete, conservation equations will be derived for a binary system consisting of fluids A and B. These fluids are as general as possible where A and B could be either liquid or gas phases of different fluids. These results also include the simpler system of interest in this work which is a single fluid in both the liquid and vapor phase. Following a similar derivation to the single phase system, two-phase equations can be derived

$$\frac{D_k \rho_k}{D_k t} = \sigma_k^{\rho} \tag{2.15a}$$

$$\frac{D_k(\rho_k \mathbf{v}_k)}{D_k t} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}_k + \boldsymbol{\sigma}_k^{\mathbf{v}}$$
(2.15b)

$$\frac{D_k(\rho_k e_k)}{D_k t} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q}_k - \boldsymbol{v}_k \cdot (\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}_k) - \boldsymbol{P}_k : \nabla \boldsymbol{v}_k + \sigma_k^e$$
(2.15c)

with  $D_k a/D_k t = \partial a/\partial t + \nabla \cdot (a\mathbf{v}_k)$ . Here a k subscript denotes a particular fluid phase A or B, the  $\sigma$ 's represents source terms due to conversion of mass, momentum, or energy between A and B with  $\sigma_A^{\rho} = -\sigma_B^{\rho}$ ,  $\boldsymbol{\sigma}_A^{\mathbf{v}} = -\boldsymbol{\sigma}_B^{\mathbf{v}}$ ,  $\sigma_A^{e} = -\sigma_B^{e}$  in order to maintain global conservation. The total density  $\rho$  and velocity of the center of mass

are

 ${\bf v}$  are defined as

$$\rho = \rho_A + \rho_B \tag{2.16a}$$

$$\rho \mathbf{v} = \rho_A \mathbf{v}_A + \rho_B \mathbf{v}_B. \tag{2.16b}$$

It would be convenient to form similar conservation equations to the single phase system, Eqs. 2.14. This allows for general conclusions to be made relating quantities between a single component and multi-component system. Before that is done, it will be helpful to define the mass fraction  $c_k$ , the diffusive velocity  $\mathbf{w}_k$ , and diffusive flux  $J_k^{\rho}$  as

$$c_k = \frac{\rho_k}{\rho} \tag{2.17a}$$

$$\mathbf{w}_k = \mathbf{v}_k - \mathbf{v} \tag{2.17b}$$

$$\boldsymbol{J}_{k}^{\rho} = \rho_{k} \mathbf{w}_{k}. \tag{2.17c}$$

Combining the density equations for species A and B, Eq. 2.15a, results in the exact density conservation equation for a single phase system, Eq. 2.14a, with the updated definitions of  $\rho$  and  $\mathbf{v}$ , Eqs. 2.16a and 2.16b. Combining the momentum equations of species A and B yields

$$\frac{D_A(\rho_A \mathbf{v}_A)}{D_A t} + \frac{D_B(\rho_B \mathbf{v}_B)}{D_B t} = -\nabla \cdot (\mathbf{P}_A + \mathbf{P}_B).$$
(2.18)

In order for the left hand side of the equation to be of the single phase form,  $\nabla \cdot (\rho_A \mathbf{w}_A \mathbf{w}_A + \rho_B \mathbf{w}_B \mathbf{w}_B)$  needs to be added to both sides of the equation. Defining  $\mathbf{P}_k^* = \mathbf{P}_k + \rho_k \mathbf{w}_k \mathbf{w}_k$  and  $\mathbf{P}^* = \mathbf{P}_A^* + \mathbf{P}_B^*$ , where **ab** represent the dyadic product of two vectors, results in

$$\frac{D(\rho \mathbf{v})}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}^*, \qquad (2.19)$$

which mirrors the forms of the single phase equation, Eq. 2.14b.

Previously, the velocity was combined with the momentum equation and compared with the energy equation to obtain the internal energy equation. However,  $e_k = u_k + ke_k$  where  $ke_k$  is the kinetic energy associated with the center of mass of species k. Therefore, it is convenient to partition the energy by

$$e_k = u_k + \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{v}_k \cdot \mathbf{v}_k = u_k + \frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{w}_k - \mathbf{v}) \cdot (\mathbf{w}_k - \mathbf{v}) = u_k^* + ke_k^* - \mathbf{w}_k \cdot \mathbf{v}$$
(2.20)

where  $u_k^*$  takes the kinetic energy associated with  $\mathbf{w}_k$  and  $ke_k^*$  is the kinetic energy associated with the center of mass motion of the system. The total energy of the system is can now be written as

$$\rho e = \rho u^* + \rho k e^* \tag{2.21}$$

because the extra terms  $\mathbf{w}_k \cdot \mathbf{v}$  sum to 0. Combining the energy equations results in

$$\frac{D(\rho_A e_A)}{D_A t} + \frac{(D\rho_B e_B)}{D_B t} = -\nabla \cdot (\boldsymbol{q}_A + \boldsymbol{q}_B) - \mathbf{v}_A \cdot (\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}_A) - \mathbf{v}_B \cdot (\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}_B)$$

$$-\boldsymbol{P}_A : \nabla \mathbf{v}_A - \boldsymbol{P}_B : \nabla \mathbf{v}_B.$$
(2.22)

Similar to the momentum equation, the left hand side of the combined energy equation differs from  $D(\rho e)/Dt$  by  $\nabla \cdot (\rho_A e_A \mathbf{w}_A + \rho_B e_B \mathbf{w}_B)$ ; therefore

$$\frac{D(\rho e)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot (\boldsymbol{q}_A + \boldsymbol{q}_B) - \nabla \cdot (\boldsymbol{P}_A \mathbf{v}_A + \boldsymbol{P}_B \mathbf{v}_B) - \nabla \cdot (\rho_A u_A^* \mathbf{w}_A + \rho_B u_B^* \mathbf{w}_B) - \nabla \cdot (\rho_A (\mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{w}_A) \mathbf{w}_A + \rho_B (\mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{w}_B) \mathbf{w}_B)$$
(2.23)

noting that the  $ke_k^*$  terms vanish due to  $J_A^{\rho} + J_B^{\rho} = 0$ . In order to form a single internal energy equation,  $\mathbf{v}$  is applied to the momentum equation and compared with the total energy equation. However the two-phase momentum equation has  $P^*$ , noting that  $P_A \mathbf{v}_A + P_B \mathbf{v}_B = P^* \mathbf{v} + P_A \mathbf{w}_A + P_B \mathbf{w}_B - (\rho_A \mathbf{w}_A \mathbf{w}_A + \rho_B \mathbf{w}_B \mathbf{w}_B) \mathbf{v}$ , the total energy equation becomes

$$\frac{D(\rho e)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot (\boldsymbol{q}_A + \boldsymbol{q}_B) - \mathbf{v} \cdot (\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}^*) - \boldsymbol{P}^* : \mathbf{v} - \nabla \cdot (\rho_A u_A^* \mathbf{w}_A + \rho_B u_B^* \mathbf{w}_B) -\nabla \cdot (\boldsymbol{P}_A \mathbf{w}_A + \boldsymbol{P}_B \mathbf{w}_B)$$
(2.24)

which when compared with  $\mathbf{v}$  of the momentum equation results in

$$\frac{D(\rho u^*)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q}^* - \boldsymbol{P}^* : \nabla \mathbf{v}$$
(2.25)

where  $q^*$  absorbed all extra terms, similar to  $P^*$  in the momentum equation.

In addition to the mass, momentum, and internal energy equations, an additional equation needs to be formed in order to completely define the system. Either A or B's individual mass equation could be used, but often concentration equations using the definition of the diffusive flux,  $J_k$  are formed such that

$$\frac{D(\rho c_k)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}_k^{\rho} + \sigma_k^{\rho}.$$
(2.26)

It does not matter which equation is solved, and it is common to write the equations as phase fractions with  $\alpha = c_B$  or  $\phi = c_B - c_A$  causing  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$  or  $\phi \in [-1, 1]$  and transforming the phase equations to

$$\frac{D(\rho\alpha)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\alpha} + \sigma^{\rho}_{\alpha}.$$
(2.27a)

$$\frac{D(\rho\phi)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}_{\phi}^{\rho} + \sigma_{\phi}^{\rho}.$$
(2.27b)

with  $\boldsymbol{J}_{\alpha}^{\rho} = \boldsymbol{J}_{B}^{\rho}, \, \boldsymbol{J}_{\phi}^{\rho} = \boldsymbol{J}_{B}^{\rho} - \boldsymbol{J}_{A}^{\rho}, \, \sigma_{\alpha}^{\rho} = \sigma_{B}^{\rho}, \, \text{and} \, \sigma_{\phi}^{\rho} = \sigma_{B}^{\rho} - \sigma_{A}^{\rho}.$ 

General conservation equations for a binary system have be derived that mirror the single phase system with slightly modified definitions of the heat flux vector and pressure tensor. In summary, the conservation equations for a binary system are

$$\frac{D\rho}{Dt} = 0 \tag{2.28a}$$

$$\frac{D(\rho \mathbf{v})}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}^* \tag{2.28b}$$

$$\frac{D(\rho u^*)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q}^* - \boldsymbol{P}^* : \nabla \mathbf{v}$$
(2.28c)

$$\frac{D(\rho\alpha)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\alpha} + \sigma^{\rho}_{\alpha} \qquad \text{or} \qquad \frac{D(\rho\phi)}{Dt} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\phi} + \sigma^{\rho}_{\phi} \qquad (2.28d)$$

or in Lagrangian form

$$\dot{\rho} = -\rho \nabla \cdot \mathbf{v} \tag{2.29a}$$

$$\rho \dot{\mathbf{v}} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{P}^* \tag{2.29b}$$

$$\rho \dot{u}^* = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{q}^* - \boldsymbol{P}^* : \nabla \mathbf{v}$$
(2.29c)

$$\rho\dot{\alpha} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\alpha} + \sigma^{\rho}_{\alpha} \qquad \text{or} \qquad \rho\dot{\phi} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\phi} + \sigma^{\rho}_{\phi} \qquad (2.29\text{d})$$

with

$$\boldsymbol{P}^* = \boldsymbol{P}_A + \boldsymbol{P}_B + \rho \mathbf{w}_A \mathbf{w}_A + \rho \mathbf{w}_B \mathbf{w}_B$$
(2.30a)

$$\boldsymbol{q}^* = \boldsymbol{q}_A + \boldsymbol{q}_B + \rho_A u_A^* \boldsymbol{w}_A + \rho_B u_B^* \boldsymbol{w}_B + \boldsymbol{P}_A \boldsymbol{w}_A + \boldsymbol{P}_B \boldsymbol{w}_B.$$
(2.30b)

This concludes the section of governing equations due to global conservation laws of mass, momentum, and energy.

# 2.4 Non-equilibrium Thermodynamics

The following section will discuss the thermodynamic background for this work. Similar derivations to this section can also be found in [81–84]. A key assumption of non-equilibrium thermodynamics is the local equilibrium hypothesis. The local equilibrium hypothesis states that a non-equilibrium system can be decomposed into small domains such that the instantaneous thermodynamic and mechanical properties of the domains are the same as a system that is in uniform equilibrium. These small domains still contain a large number of molecules in the classical sense such that each sub domain can still be treated as a continuum.

As with energy, Eq 2.6, the total entropy S of a system can be written in specific form as

$$S = \int_{V(t)} \rho s \ dV. \tag{2.31}$$

The time derivate of S can be decomposed into an external and internal portion

$$\frac{dS}{dt} = \frac{dS_e}{dt} + \frac{dS_i}{dt}.$$
(2.32)

with

$$\frac{dS_e}{dt} = -\int_{A(t)} \boldsymbol{J}_s \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}} \, dA = -\int_{V(t)} \nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}_s \, dV \tag{2.33a}$$

$$\frac{dS_i}{dt} = \int_{V(t)} \sigma^s \, dV \tag{2.33b}$$

where  $J_s$  and  $\sigma^s$  represent the entropy flowing through the boundaries of the system and the entropy generation within the system. Taking the time derivative of Eq. 2.31 and using Eq. 2.33, the local form of the entropy equation is

$$\rho \dot{s} = -\nabla \cdot \boldsymbol{J}_s + \sigma^s. \tag{2.34}$$

From the thermodynamic postulate, the internal energy u of a binary system is a function of the entropy density s, specific volume  $\nu = \rho^{-1}$ , and concentrations  $c_A$  and  $c_B$ ,  $u = f(s(\mathbf{r}, t), \nu(\mathbf{r}, t), c_A(\mathbf{r}, t), c_B(\mathbf{r}, t))$ , where  $\mathbf{r}$  and t denote the spatial vector with respect to a global reference frame and time. The total derivative of the internal energy is given by

$$du = \frac{\partial u}{\partial s}ds + \frac{\partial u}{\partial \nu}d\nu + \frac{\partial u}{\partial c_A}dc_A + \frac{\partial u}{\partial c_B}dc_B$$
(2.35)

where the partial derivatives are taken at constant values of the remaining three variables. Using the standard definition for temperature  $T = \partial u/\partial s$ , pressure  $P = -\partial u/\partial \nu$ , and chemical potential  $\mu_k = \partial u/\partial c_k$  yields

$$du = Tds - Pd\nu + \mu_A dc_A + \mu_B dc_B. \tag{2.36}$$

Noting that  $c_A + c_B = 1 \rightarrow dc_A = -dc_B$  (see Sec. 2.3.2  $\alpha \equiv c_B$ ), and defining excess

chemical potential  $\mu \equiv \mu_B - \mu_A$ , Eq. 2.36 can be rearranged to

$$du = Tds - Pd\nu + \mu d\alpha. \tag{2.37}$$

Converting the total derivatives to time derivatives and rearranging the equation to solve for  $\dot{s}$  yields

$$\dot{s} = \frac{\dot{u}}{T} + \frac{P\dot{\nu}}{T} - \frac{\mu\dot{\alpha}}{T}.$$
(2.38)

Replacing  $\dot{u}$ ,  $\dot{\nu}$ , and  $\dot{\alpha}$  with the results from Eq. 2.29 and rearranging to a form similar to Eq. 2.34, results in

$$\rho \dot{s} = -\nabla \cdot \left(\frac{\boldsymbol{q}^*}{T} - \frac{\mu \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\alpha}}{T}\right) + \boldsymbol{q}^* \cdot \nabla \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{T} \boldsymbol{\tau}^* : \nabla \mathbf{v} - \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\alpha} \cdot \nabla \left(\frac{\mu}{T}\right) + \sigma^{\rho}_{\alpha} \frac{\mu}{T} \qquad (2.39)$$

with  $\tau^* = P^* - PI$  where I is the identity tensor, and  $q^*$  and  $J^{\rho}_{\alpha}$  are the modified total heat flux and diffusive phase flux defined by Eqs. 2.17c and 2.30b. Comparing with Eq. 2.34, it can readily be seen that

$$\boldsymbol{J}_{s} = \frac{\boldsymbol{q}^{*}}{T} - \frac{\mu \boldsymbol{J}_{\alpha}^{\rho}}{T}$$
(2.40a)

$$\sigma^{s} = \boldsymbol{q}^{*} \cdot \nabla \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{T} \boldsymbol{\tau}^{*} : \nabla \mathbf{v} - \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\alpha} \cdot \nabla \left(\frac{\mu}{T}\right) + \sigma^{\rho}_{\alpha} \frac{\mu}{T}, \qquad (2.40b)$$

and if  $\phi \in [-1, 1]$  is used instead of  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$  then

$$\boldsymbol{J}_{s} = \frac{\boldsymbol{q}^{*}}{T} - \frac{\mu_{\phi} \boldsymbol{J}_{\phi}^{\rho}}{T}$$
(2.41a)

$$\sigma^{s} = \boldsymbol{q}^{*} \cdot \nabla \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{T} \boldsymbol{\tau}^{*} : \nabla \mathbf{v} - \boldsymbol{J}^{\rho}_{\phi} \cdot \nabla \left(\frac{\mu_{\phi}}{T}\right) + \sigma^{\rho}_{\phi} \frac{\mu_{\phi}}{T}$$
(2.41b)

with  $\mu_{\phi} = (\mu_B - \mu_A)/2$ . The entropy generation,  $\sigma^s$ , presents itself as the sum of

α	$X_i$	$\nabla(1/T)$	$-\nabla(\mu/T)$	$-\nabla \mathbf{v}/T$	$\mu/T$
a	$J_i$	$oldsymbol{q}^*$	$oldsymbol{J}^ ho_lpha$	$oldsymbol{ au}^*$	$\sigma^{ ho}_{lpha}$
ф	$X_i$	$\nabla(1/T)$	$-\nabla(\mu_{\phi}/T)$	$-\nabla \mathbf{v}/T$	$\mu_{\phi}/T$
φ	$J_i$	$oldsymbol{q}^*$	$oldsymbol{J}^ ho_\phi$	$oldsymbol{ au}^*$	$\sigma^{ ho}_{\phi}$

Table 2.1: Forces  $X_i$  and fluxes  $J_i$  for entropy generation.

forces  $X_i$  multiplied by fluxes  $J_i$ ,

$$\sigma^s = \sum_i J_i X_i. \tag{2.42}$$

The breakdown of what is a force and what constitutes a flux is somewhat arbitrary, but for this work, the breakdown is shown in Table 2.1.

The forces are known functions of the state variables and potentially their gradients, T, P, and  $\alpha$  (or  $\phi$ ). Experimentally the fluxes and forces have been show to have dependent relations such that  $J_i = f(X_1, ..., X_n; T, P, \alpha)$  with both vanishing when the system is in equilibrium. The relationships between the forces and fluxes are often known as constitutive equations. If a linear expansion is made about the fluxes then

$$J_i = \sum_j L^{ij} X_j \tag{2.43}$$

where  $L^{ij} = (\partial J_i / \partial X_j)$  are expected to be physical scalar coefficients such as thermal conductivity, shear viscosity, or the diffusion coefficients. Onsager postulated the symmetry of these coefficients such that  $L^{ij} = L^{ji}$ , and  $L^{ij}$  are often called the Onsager coefficients.

# 2.5 Molecular Dynamics

The following section will give a brief overview of molecular dynamics simulations in Sec 2.5.1, however, more detailed discussions on molecular dynamics can be found elsewhere [85–88]. Connections linking molecular dynamics to the continuum models of Secs. 2.3 and 2.4 will be made in section 2.5.2. Section 2.5.3 will discuss the calculation of some physical quantities using molecular dynamics while section 2.5.4 will discuss controlling the temperature and chemical potential in molecular dynamics.

# 2.5.1 Overview of Molecular Dynamics

Molecular dynamics (MD) is a simulation method used which models the behavior of a system by modeling every molecule or atom in a system explicitly. It assumes that the particles interact in the classical sense, ignoring any quantum effects. Newton's equation of motion can be written for each individual particle as

$$\frac{d^2 \boldsymbol{r}_i}{dt^2} = \frac{\boldsymbol{F}_i}{m_i} \tag{2.44}$$

where  $m_i$ ,  $r_i$ , and  $F_i$ , denote particle *i*'s mass, position, and net force while *t* denotes time. The force on each particle is related to the potential energy of the particle,  $\mathcal{V}_i$ , by

$$\boldsymbol{F}_i = \nabla \mathcal{V}_i(\boldsymbol{r}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{r}_N) \tag{2.45}$$

where N is the number of particles consider in the system. This result couples the N equations of motion for the system. Due to the large number of equations the system is often solved numerically with a time integration scheme such as the velocity-Verlet algorithm.

In order to integrate Eq. 2.44, an interaction potential between particles is needed. A commonly used interaction potential between particles is the two-body Lennard-Jones potential given by

$$\mathcal{V}^{LJ}(r) = 4\epsilon \left(\frac{\sigma^{12}}{r^{12}} - \frac{\sigma^6}{r^6}\right) \tag{2.46}$$

where  $\epsilon$  and  $\sigma$  are energetic well depth and zero potential distance between particles i and j while  $r = |\mathbf{r}_{ij}| = |\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_j|$  is the distance between particles i and j. The Lennard-Jones potential has shown excellent correlation with the experiment results for argon in both the liquid and vapor phase. The parameters  $\epsilon$ ,  $\sigma$ , and m for argon are 0.3405 nm, 0.01032 eV, and 39.948 amu respectively [85].

## 2.5.2 Connection to Continuum Models

In order for MD to be meaningful in a continuum sense properties such as velocity, mass, temperature, energy, and pressure must be calculated in the system. The energy of an MD system E is defined as

$$E = U + K^{com} = \mathcal{V} + K^{mic} + K^{com}.$$
(2.47)

where  $U, K^{com}, \mathcal{V}$ , and  $K^{mic}$  is the internal energy, kinetic energy related to bulk or center of mass motion, potential energy due to atomic interactions, and kinetic energy due to thermal motion. However in sections 2.3 and 2.4 the internal energy for a two phase system was decomposed as

$$E = U_A + K_A^{com} + U_B + K_B^{com} = \mathcal{V}_A + K_A^{mic} + K_A^{com} + \mathcal{V}_B + K_B^{mic} + K_B^{com}.$$
 (2.48)

In order for the MD simulations to be meaningful both of these energy definitions should be the same which is not readily apparent. Since the potential energy is due solely to particle positions

$$\mathcal{V} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \mathcal{V}_i = \sum_{i=1}^{N_A} \mathcal{V}_i + \sum_{i=1}^{N_B} \mathcal{V}_i = \mathcal{V}_A + \mathcal{V}_B$$
(2.49)

where  $N = N_A + N_B$  is the total number of particles while  $N_A$  and  $N_B$  are the number of particles in species A and B. What remains to be shown is that the kinetic energy terms in Eqs. 2.47 and 2.48 are equal with each term being defined as

$$K_k^{com} = \frac{1}{2} m_k \mathbf{v}_k^2, \qquad K^{com} = \frac{1}{2} m \mathbf{v}^2$$
 (2.50a)

$$K_k^{mic} = \sum_{i=1}^{N_k} \frac{m_i}{2} (\mathbf{v}_i - \mathbf{v}_k)^2, \qquad K^{mic} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{m_i}{2} (\mathbf{v}_i - \mathbf{v})^2$$
(2.50b)

where k denotes phase A or B. The masses and velocities are defined as

$$m_k = \sum_{i=1}^{N_k} m_i, \qquad m = \sum_{i=1}^{N} m_i = m_A + m_B$$
 (2.51a)

$$\mathbf{v}_k = \sum_{i=1}^{N_k} \frac{m_i}{m_k} \mathbf{v}_i, \qquad \mathbf{v} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{m_i}{m} \mathbf{v}_i = \frac{m_A \mathbf{v}_A + m_B \mathbf{v}_B}{m}.$$
 (2.51b)

If the quadratic terms in Eq. 2.50b are expanded and combined with the center of mass terms in Eq. 2.50a along with the definitions of velocity, it can be shown that

$$K_k^{mic} + K_k^{com} = \sum_{i=1}^{N_k} \frac{m_i}{2} \mathbf{v}_i^2 = K_k^{part}$$
(2.52a)

$$K^{mic} + K^{com} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{m_i}{2} \mathbf{v}_i^2 = K^{part}.$$
 (2.52b)

Now it can be readily seen that the kinetic energy terms in Eqs. 2.47 and 2.48 are indeed equal because

$$K^{mic} + K^{com} = K^{part} = K^{part}_A + K^{part}_B = K^{mic}_A + K^{com}_A + K^{mic}_B + K^{com}_B.$$
 (2.53)

Equation 2.47 and Eq. 2.48 representing the same total energy E allows for a connection between the continuum models of sections 2.3-2.4 and MD. It should be noted that the averages of the molecular simulations should contain a sufficient number of particle in order to accurately represent a continuum fluid. This can be done by spatial and/or time averaging to increase the number of particles sampled.

The microscopic energies in Eq. 2.50b define the thermal energy of a particular system which allows for a microscopic definition of temperature T using the equipartition of energy as

$$dk_B T = 2K^{mic} \tag{2.54}$$

where d is the dimensionality of the system. This definition allows for only variations in the motion of the fluid to be captured because the bulk velocity of the system is not contained in  $K^{mic}$ . The pressure P for a system is defined as

$$P = -\rho k_B T - \frac{1}{3V} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j \neq i}^{N} \boldsymbol{r}_{ij} \cdot \boldsymbol{F}_{ij}$$
(2.55)

while the pressure tensor  $\boldsymbol{P}$  is defined as

$$\boldsymbol{P} = -\frac{m}{V} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \mathbf{v}_i \mathbf{v}_i - \frac{1}{2V} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j \neq i}^{N} \boldsymbol{r}_{ij} \boldsymbol{F}_{ij}.$$
 (2.56)

The second term in P and P is often called the viral (or excess) pressure as it is the contribution from molecular interactions while the first term is the ideal gas contribution. The total heat flux for a molecular region is

$$\boldsymbol{q} = \frac{1}{V} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left[ (K_i + \mathcal{V}_i) \mathbf{v}_i - \boldsymbol{P}_i \mathbf{v}_i \right]$$
(2.57)

where  $K_i$  and  $\mathcal{V}$  are the kinetic and potential energies of particle *i*. With these molecular definitions of  $\boldsymbol{P}$  and  $\boldsymbol{q}$  it is now possible to calculate the quantities in section 2.3.

## 2.5.3 Additional Physical Properties

**Viscosity:** The dynamic viscosity  $\eta$  can be calculated from the Green-Kubo formula is [85]

$$\eta = \frac{V}{k_B T} \int_0^\infty \langle P_{\alpha\beta}(0) P_{\alpha\beta}(t) \rangle dt \qquad (2.58)$$

where  $P_{\alpha\beta}$  are the off diagonal elements of  $\mathbf{P}$  and  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  refer to the x, y, or zcoordinates with the condition that  $\alpha \neq \beta$ .

**Planar Surface Tension:** The planar surface tension  $\sigma_{ST}$  between two fluids is related to the normal pressure  $P_N$  and transverse pressure  $P_T$  spanning the interface of the fluids and is given by [85]

$$\sigma_{ST} = \int P_N(x) - P_T(x) dx. \qquad (2.59)$$

Here the interface is assumed to be in the yz plane, and the integral is evaluated sufficiently far into the bulk regions of the two distinct fluids. **Chemical Potential:** Formally the chemical potential  $\mu$  is the derivative of the Helmholtz free energy F at constant volume and temperature [85,86]. From a statistical mechanics perspective  $F = -k_BT \ln Q(N, V, T)$  where Q(N, V, T) is the classical partition function for a system of N molecules in a volume V at temperature T. It is common to separate,  $F = F_{id} + F_{ex}$ , where  $F_{id}$  and  $F_{ex}$  are the contributions from an ideal gas and the excess contribution resulting in

$$\mu = \mu_{id} + \mu_{ex} \tag{2.60a}$$

$$\mu_{id} = k_B T \ln(\rho \Lambda^3) \tag{2.60b}$$

$$\mu_{ex} = -k_B T \ln \left[ \int \langle \exp(-\Delta \mathcal{V}/k_B T) \rangle d\boldsymbol{r}_{N+1} \right]$$
(2.60c)

where  $\rho$  is the number density,  $\Lambda$  is the de Broglie wavelength, and  $\Delta \mathcal{V} \equiv \mathcal{V}(\mathbf{r}_{N+1}) - \mathcal{V}(\mathbf{r}_N)$  is the energetic difference by adding one molecule to the system. The ideal gas contribution is readily calculable if the density is known, and in molecular simulations, the excess portion can be sampled by placing test particles and calculating the energy change in the system. This is commonly referred to as the test particle method or Widom sampling [85, 86, 89]. Furthermore the chemical potential in Sec. 2.4 is the difference between species A and B,  $\mu_{BA} = \mu_B - \mu_A$ , therefore  $\mu_{BA} = \mu_{Bid} + \mu_{Bex} - \mu_{Aid} - \mu_{Aex}$ . Utilizing the phase fraction  $\alpha$  and assuming that the excess chemical potential is split between the two species based on  $\alpha$  the excess chemical potential  $\mu_{BAex}$  is

$$\mu_{BA_{ex}} = (2\alpha - 1)\mu_{ex}.$$
(2.61)

**Dimensionless Units:** The three primary units for MD simulations are the energetic well depth between particles  $\epsilon$ , the zero potential distance  $\sigma$ , and the particle mass m. Due to the small values of  $\epsilon$ ,  $\sigma$ , and m in SI units for physical systems it

Dimensionless Relation		
$L^* = \frac{L}{\sigma}$		
$E^* = \frac{E}{\epsilon}$		
$M^* = \frac{M}{m}$		
$\rho^* = \frac{N}{V/\sigma^3} = \rho\sigma^3$		
$\rho^* = \frac{mN}{V/\sigma^3} = \rho\sigma^3$		
$T^* = \frac{k_B T}{\epsilon}$		
$P^* = \frac{P}{\epsilon/\sigma^3}$		
$t^* = \frac{t}{\sqrt{m\sigma^2/\epsilon}}$		
$\gamma^* = \frac{\gamma}{\epsilon/\sigma^2}$		
$\eta^* = \frac{\eta}{\sqrt{m\epsilon/\sigma^4}}$		

Table 2.2: Dimensionless parameters for MD simulations.

is often convenient to run simulations using dimensionless parameters where physical properties have been appropriately scaled so that they are dimensionless using  $\epsilon$ ,  $\sigma$ , m, and other physical constants namely the Boltzmann constant  $k_B$ . Table 2.2 shows the dimensionless properties denoted with a "\*" and how they are scaled. Unless otherwise noted MD simulations throughout the remainder of this dissertation are run in dimensionless units and can be converted to real units for argon using  $\sigma = 3.405$ Å,  $\epsilon/k_B = 120.96$  K, and m = 39.948 amu [85], and m is the mass of one particle.

#### 2.5.4 Controlling Temperature and Chemical Potential

It is often desirable to control certain physical properties in MD simulations to mirror experimental conditions. In this dissertation the two parameters that are controlled during the simulations are the temperature T and chemical potential  $\mu$ . Based upon Eq. 2.54, the temperature is computed through the particle velocities in the system. There are several thermostatting methods in MD simulations known as rescaling [85], Berendsen [90], Langevin [91], and Nosé-Hoover [92] thermostats. These thermostats each have various benefits and drawbacks both physically and computationally which can be found in the literature. The thermostats used in this dissertation are the rescaling, Berendsen, and Langevin thermostats. Briefly, rescaling thermostats alter the particle velocities at the end of the time integration stage of MD such that the temperature is the desired value from Eq. 2.54, while the Berendsen and Langevin thermostats apply forces (often small in magnitude compared to other forces) to the particles in the system such that T will return to its desired value in a time  $\tau_T$ . Rescaling thermostats abruptly change the particle trajectories and lack physical justification but are computationally efficient while the remaining thermostats have various levels of physical justification based on how the restoring forces are applied but are computationally more expensive.

In order to control the chemical potential in MD simulations, molecular dynamics is coupled to grand canonical Monte Carlo (GCMC) [93–100] and is often referred to as grand canonical molecular dynamics (GCMD). Briefly GCMD has a control volume (or volumes) within the simulation domain where GCMC is performed between the MD timesteps. GCMC attempts individual particle translations (and rotations in molecular systems), insertions, and deletions all with an acceptance criteria based on the desired value of  $\mu$ . The insertion and deletion of particles is based on the idea of connecting the GCMC region to a large bath at chemical potential  $\mu$ . The particle insertion and deletion idea is similar to the idea of calculating the excess chemical potential via the test particle method, but rather than calculate the chemical potential the particles are inserted or removed to control the chemical potential. A more detailed discussion of GCMC can be found in the literature [85].

# 3 Curvature Dependence of the Mass Accommodation Coefficient

# 3.1 Introduction

Condensation is of central importance in a broad range of areas in both nature [101–109] and industry [19, 25, 28–30, 110–115]. Aerosol-cloud interactions, currently a significant open question in climate modeling, are driven by the condensation of atmospheric water vapor onto cloud condensation nuclei [101-104]. Water harvesting which occurs in living organisms including cacti [106, 109], beetles [107, 108], and spiders [105], and in engineered systems for irrigation [111], supplementation of domestic water supply [111-113], and power plant cooling tower steam recovery [112], relies heavily on droplet condensation from the surrounding air or fog. Vapor chambers [114], useful for cooling microelectronics, are a practical application where dropwise condensation is pertinent, and experimental results have shown that adding nano-scale topographical [116–120] or surface energy [121–123] patterning to the condensing surfaces can greatly improve the overall heat transfer coefficient. Power generation [28-30] and desalination [19, 25, 30, 115] both rely heavily on condensers within the plant cycles that can have significant inefficiencies [28], offering a viable avenue where improvement to condensation processes can have a significant impact on the energetic requirements of these facilities.

Theoretical models are often used to predict the rates of liquid water and latent heat production during condensation processes [116–120, 124, 125]. A key component in many condensation models is the liquid-vapor interfacial thermal resistance. This resistance depends upon the mass accommodation coefficient,  $\alpha$ , which represents the likelihood that a vapor molecule that impinges upon a liquid-gas interface condenses into the bulk liquid. This interfacial resistance increases as droplet radius decreases, and dominates the condensation heat and mass transfer for droplets with radii below 1  $\mu$ m [118, 119]. In these models, the value for  $\alpha$  is often assumed or estimated from computer simulations as it is difficult to obtain experimentally [116, 117, 124–129].

Molecular dynamics (MD) simulations, which track condensation and evaporation processes at the molecular level, are well suited for mass accommodation studies and have been used to calculate  $\alpha$  for a wide range of simple fluids and for more complex systems including binary liquid mixtures, non-condensable gases, and surface monolayer coatings [1-4, 130-140]. All but one of the previous studies in the literature focused on planar liquid-gas interfaces. The applicability of planar accommodation coefficients to the high-curvature interfaces of very small droplets, for example the submicron droplets produced on advanced condenser surfaces [117-120]and the critical water nuclei responsible for cloud formation [134], is unclear. Curvature effects are known to be important for other interfacial properties such as surface tension [141-147], and may also be relevant for mass accommodation. Julin *et al.* [134] performed the only previous study of the effect of curvature on  $\alpha$ . For water droplets with radii of approximately 2 nm and 4 nm at 273.15 K, they found that  $\alpha$  slightly increased with radius, but that it did not significantly deviate from its planar value. In the present work, a systematic MD study of the mass accommodation coefficient at equilibrium liquid-vapor interfaces is presented for a variety of pure fluids at a range of temperatures. In contrast to previous work, this work shows that  $\alpha$  is size-dependent, varying from the bulk value for larger droplets down to zero for the smallest droplets, and that its bulk value is not generally equal to one. In addition, scaling reveals a universal curvature dependence for all fluids and temperatures considered.

# **3.2** Molecular Dynamics Simulations

To compute  $\alpha$ , stable spherical equilibrium droplets of varying sizes were first prepared in MD using cubic domains with periodic boundary conditions. Lennard-Jones, Buckingham, benzene, *n*-butane, methane, methanol, and water droplets were simulated at multiple temperatures (Table 3.9). Lennard-Jones fluids with repulsive forces proportional to  $r^{-k}$ , where  $k = \{12, 9\}$ , and Buckingham fluids with repulsive forces proportional to  $e^{6k(1-r)}$ , where  $k = \{3, 2\}$ , were studied. Benzene, butane, methane, and methanol were modeled using transferable potentials for phase equilibria [148–151] while water was modeled using the TIP4P/2005 potential [152]. Figure 3.1 shows a continuum representation of the entire liquid-vapor simulation domain and a zoomed-in atomistic snapshot of a stable Lennard-Jones droplet. The radius of each droplet, indicated by the blue line in Fig. 3.1, is defined as the location where the fluid density is the average of the bulk liquid and vapor densities,  $\rho(R) = (\rho_L + \rho_V)/2$ . At temperatures for which the coexisting phases are well described as incompressible liquid and ideal gas, the MD-obtained droplet radii were found to agree well with Kelvin equation predictions.

#### **3.2.1** Interaction Potentials

This section briefly describes the energetic potentials used in this work. The numerical values for all parameters can be found in Tables 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.4, and 3.5.

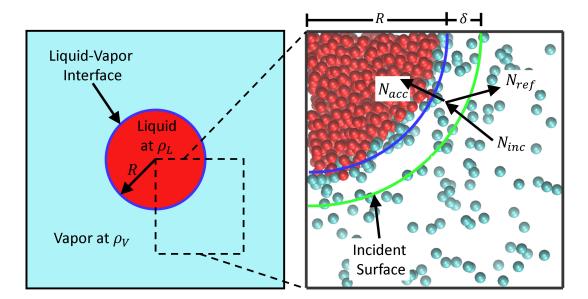


Fig. 3.1: Continuum (left) and atomistic (right) representations of a Lennard-Jones droplet.  $N_{inc}$ ,  $N_{acc}$ , and  $N_{ref}$  refer to the number of incident, accommodated, and reflected molecules. The solid green line indicates the incident surface. The blue line indicates the liquid-vapor interface, defined as the location where the density is midway between the bulk liquid and vapor densities.

Lennard-Jones and Buckingham Potentials: Molecular dynamics simulations were first performed with a simple particle potentials. The Lennard-Jones,

$$U_{k,6}^{LJ}(r_{ij}) = 4\epsilon_{ij} \left( \left( \frac{\sigma_{ij}}{r_{ij}} \right)^k - \left( \frac{\sigma_{ij}}{r_{ij}} \right)^6 \right), \qquad (3.1)$$

and Buckingham potentials,

$$U_{k,6}^B(r_{ij}) = 4\epsilon_{ij} \left(\frac{e^{6k(1-r_{ij}/\sigma_{ij})}}{k} - \left(\frac{\sigma_{ij}}{r_{ij}}\right)^6\right),\tag{3.2}$$

were used where  $r_{ij}$ ,  $\epsilon_{ij}$ , and  $\sigma_{ij}$  denote the distance, potential well depth, and zero potential distance between particles *i* and *j*, while *k* denotes the strength of the repulsive force. For the Lennard-Jones potentials values of k = 12 and k = 9 were used while values of k = 3 and k = 2 were used for the Buckingham potential. The above potentials were truncated and shifted at a cutoff radius of  $r_c$ . Dimensionless values were used for all Lennard-Jones and Buckingham simulations, and parameters can be converted to real units for argon using  $\sigma = 3.405$  Å,  $\epsilon/k_B = 120.96$  K, and m = 39.948 amu [85], where  $k_B$  is the Boltzmann constant and m is the mass of one particle.

Water, TIP4P/2005: Water simulations were performed using the TIP4P/2005 potential [152]. The TIP4P/2005 model was chosen because it is a commonly used water model that has coexistence densities that agree well with experimental values [153, 154]. TIP4P/2005 models the intermolecular interactions with a Lennard-Jones potential along with a Coulombic interactions

$$U_W(r_{ij}) = U_{12,6}^{LJ}(r_{ij}) + \frac{q_i q_j}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r_{ij}}$$
(3.3)

where  $q_i$  and  $q_j$  denotes the charge of particles *i* and *j* and  $\epsilon_0$  is the electric constant. In the TIP4P/2005 model, only the O-O interactions have non-zero  $\epsilon_{ij}$ . In the TIP4P/2005 model, the charge for the O atom is placed at a massless location 0.1546 Å from the O atom along the bisecting angle between the H atoms. The Lennard Jones portion of the potential has a cutoff of  $r_c$  while the long range Coulombic interactions were handled with a particle-particle particle-mesh solver (PPPM) [85]. The O-H bond length and H-O-H bond angle were constrained with the SHAKE algorithm [155]. Further details of the TIP4P/2005 model can be found in the literature [152].

Methane and Butane, TraPPE: Simulations modeling alkanes, methane ( $CH_4$ ) and butane (*n*-butane,  $C_4H_{10}$ ), were simulated using the transferable potentials for phase equilibria (TraPPE) [148,149]. Methane was modeled using the explicit hydrogen model (TraPPE-EH) [149]. The carbon and hydrogen from different molecules interact through a smoothed Lennard Jones potential

$$U_{ALK}(r_{ij}) = \begin{cases} U_{12,6}^{LJ}(r_{ij}) & \text{if } r_{ij} \le r_{in} \\ U^S(r_{ij}) & \text{if } r_{in} < r_{ij} \le r_c \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}$$
(3.4)

where  $r_{in}$  is the inner cutoff radius and  $U^{S}(r_{ij})$  is a quartic polynomial such that  $U_{ALK}(r_{ij})$  and  $\nabla U_{ALK}(r_{ij})$  vary smoothly to zero between the inner and outer cutoff radii. The motivation for using a smoothed potential as opposed to a simple truncated potential for alkanes can be found in the literature [156,157]. Non-bonded interactions between the carbon and hydrogen atoms were computed with the Lorentz-Berthelot mixing rules [158, 159],

$$\epsilon_{ij} = \sqrt{\epsilon_{ii}\epsilon_{jj}} \qquad \sigma_{ij} = \frac{\sigma_{ii} + \sigma_{jj}}{2}.$$
 (3.5)

The C-H bond energy  $U_{Bo}$  and H-C-H angle energy  $U_{\theta}$  within a molecule were modeled with harmonic potentials,

$$U_{Bo}(r_{ij}) = \frac{k_0}{2}(r_{ij} - r_0)^2$$
(3.6a)

$$U_{\theta}(\theta_{ijk}) = \frac{k_{\theta}}{2} (\theta_{ijk} - \theta_0)^2, \qquad (3.6b)$$

where  $k_0$  and  $k_{\theta}$  are the strengths of the bonds,  $r_0$  and  $\theta_0$  are the equilibrium bond values, and  $\theta_{ijk}$  is the angle between atoms i, j, and k. Note that TraPPE-EH places the hydrogen atoms at a distance of half the realistic bond length. Further details of the methane model can be found in the literature [149].

Butane was modeled using the united atom TraPPE (TraPPE-UA) potential [149] which is a four particle model with two CH<sub>3</sub> pseudo particles at the edges of the hydrocarbon chain and two CH<sub>2</sub> pseudo particles in the center of the hydrocarbon chain. The CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub> particles from different molecules interact through a smoothed Lennard Jones potential, Eq. 3.4, with Lorenz-Berthlot mixing rules, Eq. 3.5. The bond lengths and bending angles between the CH<sub>j</sub> particles are also modeled with harmonic potentials, Eq. 3.6. The dihedral angle energy  $U_{di}$  in butane is modeled with the OPLS potential [160],

$$U_{di}(\phi) = c_1(1 + \cos(\phi)) - c_2(1 - \cos(2\phi)) + c_3(1 + \cos(3\phi)), \qquad (3.7)$$

where  $\phi$  is the dihedral angle and  $c_1$ ,  $c_2$ , and  $c_3$  are energetic coefficients. Further details of the butane model can be found in the literature [148].

**Methanol, TraPPE** Methanol ( $CH_3OH$ ) was simulated using TraPPE-UA potential [151]. This is a three particle model which explicitly models the O and H in the hydroxyl group and models the methyl group as a pseudo atom. The atoms and pseudo atoms from different molecules interact through a Lennard Jones potential and Coulombic potential

$$U_{ALC}(r_{ij}) = U_{12,6}^{LJ}(r_{ij}) + \frac{q_i q_j}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r_{ij}}$$
(3.8)

with Lorentz-Berthelot mixing rules, Eq. 3.5. Both the bond lengths and angles are modeled with harmonic potentials, Eq. 3.6. The Lennard-Jones portion of the potential is truncated and shifted at  $r_c$ , and the long range Coulumbic interactions are handled with the PPPM method. A more detailed discussion of the methanol model can be found in the literature [151].

**Benzene, TraPPE** Benzene ( $C_6H_6$ ) modeled using TraPPE-EH potential [150]. The carbon and hydrogen from different molecules interact through a Lennard Jones potential and Coulombic potential

$$U_B(r_{ij}) = U_{12,6}^{LJ}(r_{ij}) + \frac{q_i q_j}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r_{ij}}$$
(3.9)

with Lorentz Berlthot mixing rules. The bond lengths and bond angles for benzene are harmonic, Eq. 3.6. The Lennard-Jones portion of the potential is truncated and shifted at  $r_c$ , and long range Coulumbic interactions are handled with a PPPM method. A more detailed discussion of the benzene model can be found in the literature [150].

# 3.2.2 Simulation Initialization

In order to verify the method to calculate  $\alpha$ , planar simulations were run for each fluid and temperature simulated, but the overall initializing procedure for the planar liquid-vapor interfaces and the droplet liquid-vapor interfaces was similar. For all systems N molecules where placed in a simulation box of size  $L \times W \times W$  for the planar interfaces simulations and  $L \times L \times L$  for spherical interface simulations. Domain sizes for simulations are found in Tables 3.10 - 3.24. The number of molecules N and the domain sizes L and W were chosen based on the bulk densities of the fluids [148– 150,154,154,162,163] such that a liquid region would be stable in the simulations (note that this method required some trial and error). A portion of the particles were placed in a simple lattice corresponding to the bulk liquid density  $\rho_L$  in the center of the

Fluid	$\epsilon/k_B$	σ	$r_c$	_	_	_
$LJ \ k = 12$	1	1	3	_	_	_
$LJ \ k = 9$	1.6875	1	3	_	_	_
B $k = 3$	0.375	1	3	_	_	_
B k = 2	0.5	1	3	_	_	—
Fluid	$\epsilon/k_B$ [K]	$\sigma~[\rm \AA]$	$r_c$ [Å]	$r_{in}$ [Å]	q [e]	Model
Benzene, C	30.7	3.60	14	_	-0.095	TraPPE-EH [150]
Benzene, H	25.5	2.36	14	_	0.095	11a1112-1211[100]
Butane, $CH_3$	98.0	3.75	15	14	_	TraPPE-UA [148]
Butane, $CH_2$	46.0	3.95	15	14	_	11a1 1 E-UA [140]
Methane, C	0.01	3.31	15	9	_	TRaPPE-EH [149]
Methane, H	15.3	3.31	15	9	_	
Methanol, $CH_3$	98.0	3.75	14	_	0.265	
Methanol, O	46.0	3.95	14	_	-0.700	TraPPE-UA $[151]$
Methanol, H	0	0	_		0.435	
Water, O	93.2	3.1589	10	_	-1.1128	TIP4P/2005 [152]
Water, H	0	0	_	_	0.5564	111 11 / 2000 [102]

Table 3.1: Parameters used for inter-molecular potentials. Values for the Lennard Jones (LJ) and Buckingham (B) potentials are dimensionless.

domain while the remaining molecules were placed in a simple lattice corresponding to the bulk vapor density  $\rho_V$  throughout the remainder of the domain. The system was then run, melting the lattices and forming distinct liquid and vapor regions. Note that during the first portion of initialization a smaller  $\Delta t$  was used due to the highly unfavorable initial configuration. The simulations continued equilibration at a normal time step  $\Delta t$  until the interface stabilized such that the interface position was not changing with time. The number of time steps needed for the interface to stabilize depended on the droplet size and fluid being modeled. In order to ensure the droplet were at an equilibrium position, the radius was monitored during the initialization. Figure 3.2 shows the stable interfaces for a select few systems. Once

Fluid	Bond	$r_0$ [Å]	Source	$k_0/k_B \; [\mathrm{K}/\mathrm{\AA}^2]$	Source
Benzene	C-C	1.392	[150]	236010	[161]
Benzene	C-H	1.08	[150]	184681	[161]
Butane	CH <sub>3</sub> -CH <sub>2</sub>	1.54	[148]	155998	[148]
Methane	C-H	0.55	[149]	171094	[161]
Methanol	CH <sub>3</sub> -O	1.43	[151]	226449	[161]
Methanol	О-Н	0.945	[151]	278280	[161]
Water	O-H	0.9572	[152]	rigid $(\infty)$	[152]

Table 3.2: Bond length and bond stiffness for intra-molecular energies. The bond stretching energy is modeled with a harmonic potential,  $U_{Bo}(r_{ij}) = k_0(r_{ij} - r_0)^2/2$ .

Table 3.3: Bond angles and bond angle stiffness for intra-molecular energies. The bond angle energy is modeled with a harmonic potential,  $U_{\theta}(\theta_{ijk}) = k_{\theta}(\theta_{ijk} - \theta_0)^2/2$ .

Fluid	Bond	$\theta_0$ [°]	Source	$k_{\theta}/k_B \; [\mathrm{K/rad}^2]$	Source
Benzene	C-C-C	120	[150]	17613	[161]
Benzene	C-C-H	120	[150]	31703	[161]
Butane	$CH_3$ - $CH_2$ - $CH_2$	114.0	[148]	62500	[148]
Methane	Н-С-Н	109.47	[149]	17613	[161]
Methanol	СН <sub>3</sub> -О-Н	108.5	[151]	55400	[161]
Water	Н-О-Н	104.52	[152]	rigid $(\infty)$	[152]

Table 3.4: Dihedral angle coefficients for butane. The dihedral angle is modeled using  $U_{di}(\phi) = c_1(1 + \cos(\phi)) - c_2(1 - \cos(2\phi)) + c_3(1 + \cos(3\phi))$ . Units for each coefficient are in [K].

$c_1/k_B$	$c_2/k_B$	$c_3/k_B$	Source
355.03	68.19	791.32	[148]

Table 3.5: Time step  $\Delta t$ , total run time after equilibration  $t_{total}$ , number of particles/molecules in thermostatted regions  $N_T$ , damping constant for Langevin thermostat  $\tau_T$ , PPPM tolerance, and SHAKE tolerance. Values for the Lennard Jones (LJ) and Buckingham (B) potentials are in dimensionless units.

	$\Delta t$	$t_{total}$	$N_T$	_	_	_
LJ $k = 12$	0.005	25000	100	_	_	_
LJ $k = 9$	0.005	25000	100	_	_	_
B $k = 3$	0.005	$8500^{\dagger}$	100	_	_	—
B k = 2	0.005	$12500^{\dagger}$	100	_	_	—
	$\Delta t \; [\mathrm{fs}]$	$t_{total}$ [ns]	$N_T$	$\tau_T [\mathrm{ns}]$	PPPM Tol.	SHAKE Tol.
Benzene	2	$1.9^{+}$	100	0.1	$10^{-5}$	_
Butane	2	$9.0^{\dagger}$	100	0.1	—	—
Methane	2	$4.2^{\dagger}$	100	0.1	_	_
Methanol	2	3.0†	100	0.1	$10^{-5}$	
Water	2	$3.4^{+}$	100	0.1	$10^{-5}$	10 <sup>-4</sup>

<sup>†</sup> Minimum run time, several simulations were run longer.

the average radius fluctuated about a constant value, calculations for  $\alpha$  began. The interface position is defined as the location where the density is the average of the bulk liquid and vapor density,  $\rho(x_{int}) = (\rho_L + \rho_V)/2$ .

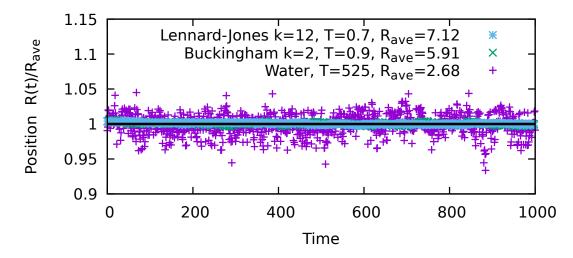


Fig. 3.2: Normalized droplet radius versus time for a select few systems. Values for the Lennard-Jones and Buckingham systems are dimensionless while the values of water for time, temperature, and radius are in [ps], [K], and [nm] respectively.

Velocity rescaling thermostats were used to maintain the temperature T of the domain for the Lennard-Jones and Buckingham fluids while Langevin thermostats [91] with damping constant  $\tau_T$  were used for the remaining systems. Local thermostats were used to control the temperature far from the interface (center of the liquid film/droplet and edges of the vapor region) such that the thermostats would have minimal impact on interfacial dynamics. The size of the local thermostats were such that roughly  $N_T$  molecules were being thermostatted. To prevent the liquid from slowly translating throughout the domain the position of every particle was shifted at the end of every time step such that the center-of-mass of the liquid was at the origin. If a molecule's instantaneous pairwise potential energy  $U_i(t)$  was less than  $(U_L + U_V)/2$  it was tagged as a liquid particle otherwise it was tagged as vapor. Here  $U_L$  and  $U_V$  are the average potential energy per molecule of the bulk liquid and vapor. Thermostat information, time step, and run time information can be found in Table 4.2 while bulk liquid and bulk vapor densities can be found in Tables 3.6 and 3.7.

Fluid	T	$ ho_L$	$ ho_V$
LJ $k = 12$	0.6	$0.8601 \pm 0.0152$	$0.0010 \pm 0.0002$
LJ $k = 12$	0.7	$0.8150 \pm 0.0151$	$0.0039 \pm 0.0004$
LJ $k = 12$	0.8	$0.7669 \pm 0.0151$	$0.0112 \pm 0.0007$
LJ $k = 12$	0.9	$0.7132 \pm 0.0150$	$0.0257 \pm 0.0011$
LJ $k = 12$	1.0	$0.6500 \pm 0.0151$	$0.0528 \pm 0.0021$
LJ $k = 9$	0.9	$0.7606 \pm 0.0152$	$0.0092 \pm 0.0006$
LJ $k = 9$	1.2	$0.6178 \pm 0.0151$	$0.0612 \pm 0.0023$
B $k = 3$	0.7	$1.0768 \pm 0.0167$	$0.0131 \pm 0.0007$
B $k = 3$	0.8	$0.9897 \pm 0.0168$	$0.0395 \pm 0.0240$
B k = 2	0.9	$1.1099 \pm 0.0170$	$0.0237 \pm 0.0280$
B k = 2	1.1	$0.9596 \pm 0.0173$	$0.0883 \pm 0.0537$

Table 3.6: Bulk liquid and vapor densities for the Lennard Jones and Buckingham potentials. Values are in dimensionless units.

To further confirm that the droplets are in an expected equilibrium state, the droplet radius can be calculated as a function of the actual vapor density  $\rho_V$  by [164]

$$R = \frac{2\sigma_{\infty}}{k_B T} \left(\rho_L^{\infty} \ln\left(\frac{\rho_V}{\rho_V^{\infty}}\right) - \left(\rho_V - \rho_V^{\infty}\right)\right)^{-1}$$
(3.10)

where  $\sigma_{\infty}$ ,  $\rho_L^{\infty}$ , and  $\rho_V^{\infty}$  are the surface tension and saturation bulk densities for the liquid and vapor phases. Equation 3.10 is derived from the Gibbs-Duhem equation at constant temperature,  $\rho d\mu = dP$  where  $\mu$  and P are the chemical potential and pressure, with the assumptions that the fluid is incompressible and the gas is ideal. Furthermore the Kelvin equation can be recovered from Eq. 3.10 under the assumption  $\rho_L^{\infty} \gg \rho_V^{\infty}$ . Figure 3.3 compares Eq. 3.10 with the MD data for the Lennard Jones and Buckingham fluids while Fig. 3.4 compares the real fluids. Note that the lower temperatures tend to agree with the analytical equation. This is expected because as the system approaches the critical point the liquid density decreases and the

Fluid	T [K]	$ ho_L  [{ m g/cm^3}]$	$ ho_V  [{ m g/cm^3}]$
Benzene	365	$0.7538 \pm 0.0296$	$0.0109 \pm 0.0036$
Benzene	415	$0.6716 \pm 0.0358$	$0.0395 \pm 0.0182$
Butane	295	$0.5560 \pm 0.0254$	$0.0122 \pm 0.0021$
Butane	325	$0.5117 \pm 0.0286$	$0.0265 \pm 0.0060$
Butane	360	$0.4457 \pm 0.0351$	$0.0604 \pm 0.0157$
Methane	120	$0.3850 \pm 0.0128$	$0.0089 \pm 0.0009$
Methane	135	$0.3510 \pm 0.0146$	$0.0212 \pm 0.0026$
Methane	150	$0.3029 \pm 0.0176$	$0.0497 \pm 0.0087$
Methanol	325	$0.6612 \pm 0.0269$	$0.0012 \pm 0.0001$
Methanol	375	$0.5996 \pm 0.0296$	$0.0089 \pm 0.0023$
Water	500	$0.7952 \pm 0.0365$	$0.0092 \pm 0.0020$
Water	525	$0.7562 \pm 0.0389$	$0.0156 \pm 0.0040$
Water	550	$0.7087 \pm 0.0423$	$0.0262 \pm 0.0077$
Water	575	$0.6507 \pm 0.0476$	$0.0460 \pm 0.0170$

Table 3.7: Bulk liquid and vapor densities for the benzene, butane, methane, methanol, and water.

\_\_\_\_

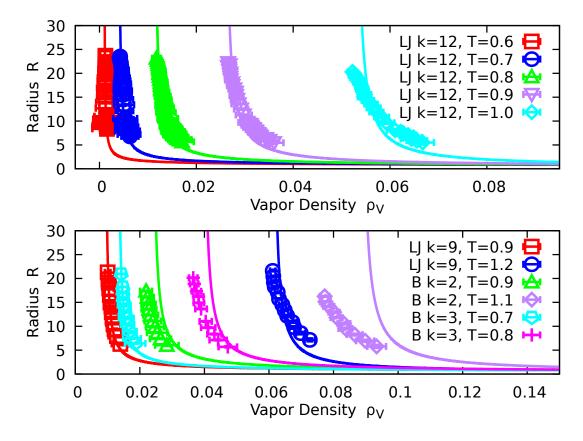


Fig. 3.3: Droplet radius versus vapor density for (top) Lennard Jones with k = 12 (bottom) Lennard Jones with k = 9 and Buckingham potentials. Solid lines are Eq. 3.10 where the values for  $\sigma_{\infty}$ ,  $\rho_L^{\infty}$ , and  $\rho_V^{\infty}$ , are taken from planar simulations. All values are given in dimensionless units.

vapor density increases, making the liquid more compressible and the gas less ideal, violating the assumptions in Eq. 3.10.

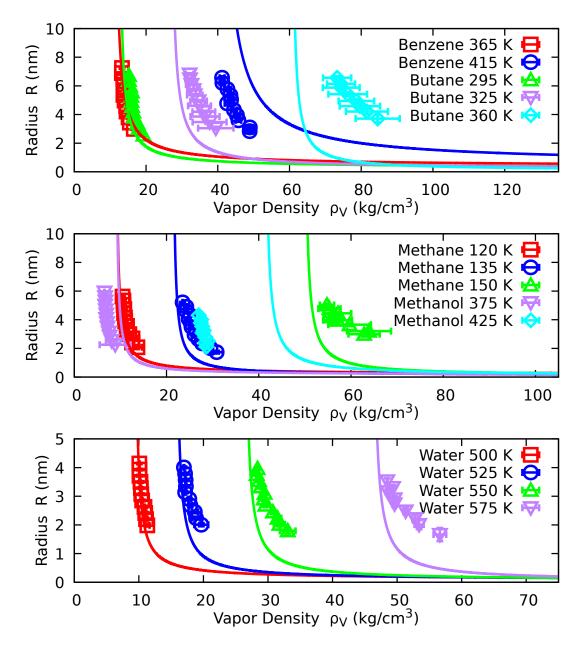


Fig. 3.4: Droplet radius versus vapor density for (top) benzene and butane, (middle) methane and methanol, and (bottom) water. Solid lines are Eq. 3.10 where the values for  $\sigma_{\infty}$ ,  $\rho_L^{\infty}$ , and  $\rho_V^{\infty}$ , are taken from planar simulations.

## 3.2.3 Mass Accommodation Coefficient Calculation Method

After establishing stable droplets, canonical ensemble MD simulations were then run to calculate  $\alpha$ . Formally  $\alpha$  is the ratio of the number of accommodated molecules  $N_{acc}$  to the number of incident molecules  $N_{inc}$ ,

$$\alpha = \frac{N_{acc}}{N_{inc}} = \frac{1 - N_{ref}}{N_{inc}} \tag{3.11}$$

where  $N_{ref}$  is the number of reflected molecules. Here,  $N_{inc}$  was determined by calculating the number of molecules moving toward the droplet that crossed a hypothetical surface denoted the 'incident surface'. As in previous accommodation coefficient studies [4, 130, 131], the incident surface was placed at a distance  $\delta = r_c$  beyond the liquid-vapor interface, where  $r_c$  is the MD cutoff radius (Table 3.9). The cutoff radius was chosen for  $\delta$  because that is when the liquid begins to have an energetic impact on the vapor molecule and the when the "collision" between the vapor molecule and liquid droplet begins. After the center of mass of a molecule crossed the incident surface it was monitored until it recrossed the incident surface or was accommodated by the liquid. If the center of mass of the incident molecule remained inside the liquid region, defined as the interior of the droplet radius (inside blue circle in Fig. 3.1), for a time  $\tau_{acc}$  it was marked as accommodated. Similar to the method of Liang *et al.* [4],  $\tau_{acc}$  is the time it would take a molecule of mass *m* to travel  $2\delta$  if it were traveling at the thermal speed  $v_{th} = \sqrt{k_B T/2\pi m}$  [72]. The values for  $\tau_{acc}$  are in Table 3.9.

# 3.2.4 Interface Width Calculation

A common interface profile for molecular fluids is [165]

$$\rho(x) = \frac{\rho_L + \rho_V}{2} - \frac{\rho_L - \rho_V}{2} \tanh\left(\frac{2(x - x_0)}{\sqrt{2}L_{int}}\right)$$
(3.12)

where  $\rho_L$  and  $\rho_V$  are the bulk liquid and vapor density,  $L_{int}$  is a measure of the interface width, and  $x_0$  is the interface location. The values for  $L_{int}$  were found by fitting Eq. 4.6 to the planar liquid-vapor interfaces.

# 3.2.5 Calculation of the Critical Temperatures

The most common method to extract the critical temperature  $T_c$  from molecular simulations is to use the rectilinear diameter equation [166–168]

$$\rho_L - \rho_V = k_T \left( 1 - \frac{T}{T_c} \right)^b \tag{3.13}$$

where  $\rho_L$  and  $\rho_V$  are the liquid and vapor densities of the fluids for a planar interface,  $k_T$  is a fitting parameter, and b = 0.32 is the critical exponent. Similarly the the critical density  $\rho_c$  can be found using

$$\rho_L + \rho_V = 2\rho_c + k_\rho \left(1 - \frac{T}{T_c}\right) \tag{3.14}$$

where  $k_{\rho}$  is a fitting parameter. Table 3.8 shows the calculated critical properties using Eqs. 3.13 and 3.14 where the values are fit to the data in the least squares sense [169]. Figure 3.5 shows the coexistence curves calculated by combining Eq. 3.13 and Eq. 3.14 (lines) along with the MD data (markers).

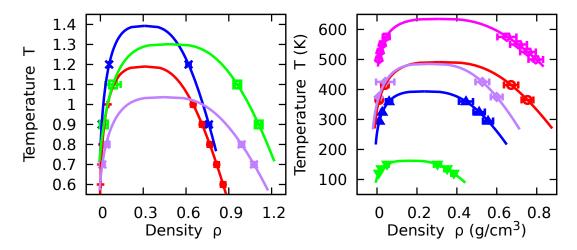


Fig. 3.5: (Left) Coexistence curves for the Lennard Jones k = 12 (red), Lennard Jones k = 9 (blue), Buckingham k = 3 (purple), and Buckingham k = 2 (green) fluids. Values are in dimensionless units. (Right) Coexistence curves for the benzene (red), butane (blue), methane (green), methanol (purple), and water (magenta).

Table 3.8: Critical parameters for fluids from Eqs. 3.13 and 3.14. Note that the values for Lennard-Jones (LJ) and Buckingham (B) potentials are dimensionless. No errors are estimated for several fluids because the number of free parameters was the same as the number of data points.

Fluid	$T_c$	$ ho_c$	$k_T$	$k_{ ho}$
$LJ \ k = 12$	$1.190\pm0.003$	$0.312\pm0.001$	$1.078\pm0.002$	$0.473 \pm 0.008$
$LJ \ k = 9$	1.393	0.310	1.048	0.422
B $k = 3$	1.302	0.481	1.583	0.558
B k = 2	1.037	0.443	1.525	0.630
Fluid	$T_c [\mathrm{K}]$	$ ho_c \; [{ m g/cm^3}]$	$k_T \; [g/cm^3]$	$k_{ ho} \; [{ m g/cm^3}]$
Benzene	491.2	0.315	1.148	0.526
Butane	$393.6\pm0.5$	$0.236 \pm 0.001$	$0.847 \pm 0.002$	$0.380\pm0.010$
Methane	$162.4\pm0.8$	$0.167 \pm 0.001$	$0.579 \pm 0.005$	$0.226 \pm 0.006$
Methanol	485.3	0.261	0.949	0.383
Water	$635.1 \pm 2.9$	$0.307\pm0.002$	$1.294\pm0.010$	$0.905 \pm 0.024$

# 3.2.6 Surface Tension and Tolman Length Calculations

It is a well known phenomena that the surface tension for small droplets differs from the bulk planar value and can be corrected by the Tolman length  $\delta_T$  [141–147]. The size dependence surface tension becomes

$$\sigma(R) = \sigma_{\infty} \left( 1 - \frac{2\delta_T}{R} \right) \tag{3.15}$$

where  $\sigma_{\infty}$  is the surface tension for a planar interface. The Young-Laplace equation becomes

$$\Delta P \equiv P_L - P_V = \frac{2\sigma_{\infty}}{R} \left( 1 - \frac{\delta_T}{R} \right)$$
(3.16)

where  $P_L$  and  $P_V$  are the bulk liquid and vapor pressures. Figure 3.6 plots Eq. 3.16 where  $\delta_T$  was fit in the least squares senses [169] and shows excellent agreement between Eq. 3.16 and the MD data. The fitted values of  $\delta_T$  compared well with values found in the literature [142–144, 146, 147]. The surface tension  $\sigma_{\infty}$  was found by integrating the pressure profiles on the planar interfaces [85],

$$\sigma_{\infty} = \int P_N(x) - P_T(x) dx \qquad (3.17)$$

where  $P_N$  and  $P_T$  are the normal and transverse pressures, and the limits of the integral are taken far into the bulk regions.

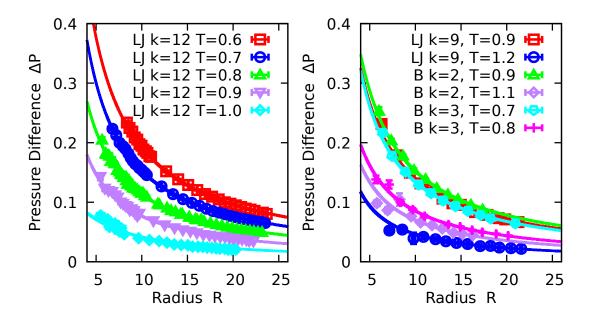


Fig. 3.6: Pressure difference  $\Delta P$  versus droplet radius for the (left) Lennard-Jones potential with k = 12 and (right) the Lennard-Jones potential with k = 9 and the Buckingham potentials. Markers are MD data, while solid lines are Eq. 3.16 with the fitted value of  $\delta_T$ . All values are in dimensionless units and the value for  $\sigma_{\infty}$  is taken from planar simulations.

# 3.3 Results

#### 3.3.1 Planar Validation

In order to verify the viability of the method used to calculate  $\alpha$ , it was first applied to planar liquid-vapor interfaces to calculate  $\alpha_{pla}$ . Molecules not tagged as accommodated molecules as described previously are tagged as reflected. A typical ratio of  $N_{acc}/N_{inc}$  and  $N_{ref}/N_{inc}$  as a function of time are shown in Fig. 3.7(left). The probability of a molecule accommodating or reflecting as of function of time,  $P_{acc}$  and  $P_{ref}$ , can be found by integrating  $N_{acc}/N_{inc}$  and  $N_{ref}/N_{inc}$  respectively, Fig. 3.7(right). The method of marking accommodated molecules allows for the number of reflected molecules as a function to time to reach zero even with a finite sized liquid region. This removes the need for the somewhat arbitrary integration time seen in

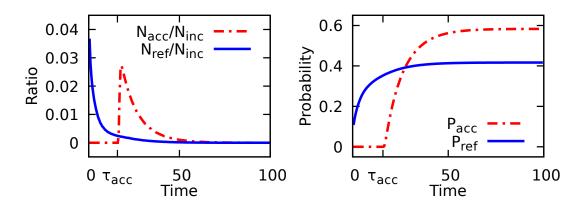


Fig. 3.7: Ratio of the (left) number of accommodated and reflected particles of the number of incident particles and (right) probabilities corresponding to the integral of  $N_{acc}/N_{inc}$  and the integral of  $N_{ref}/N_{inc}$  for the Lennard Jones system with k = 12 and T = 0.9. The time is given in dimensionless units.

Liang *et al.* [4]. The probabilities were integrated in order to calculate  $\alpha$  and the results agree well with previous literature [1–4] as seen in Fig. 3.8. Note that using  $N_{ref}$  as opposed to  $N_{acc}$  in Eq. 3.11 yields similar results.

#### 3.3.2 Curvature Results

With the validity of the method established, it was then applied to calculate  $\alpha$  for spherical droplets. Figure 3.9(a) shows  $\alpha$  as a function of droplet radius for the Lennard-Jones k = 12 potential at T = 96.8 K, which clearly shows that  $\alpha$  decreases as droplet radius decreases. This decreasing trend is due to several effects both physical and geometric in nature. Physically vapor density increases as the droplet size decreases, in agreement with the Kelvin equation for incompressible liquid and ideal gas, resulting in an increased number of incident particles since  $N_{inc} \sim \rho_V$  [1, 4, 134]. Figure 3.9(b) shows that the inverse of the normalized vapor density,  $\rho_V^* = \rho_V / \rho_V^\infty$  where  $\rho_V^\infty$  is the vapor density for a planar interface, decreases with droplet size contributing to the decrease in  $\alpha$ . The vapor density in Fig. 3.9(b)

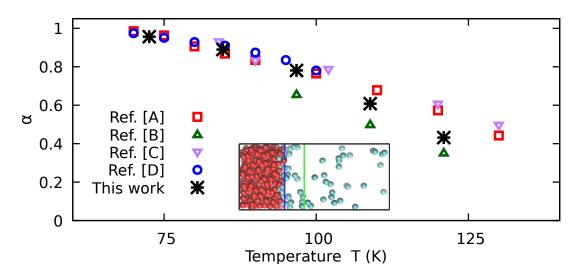


Fig. 3.8: (a) Mass accommodation coefficient calculated in planar simulations versus temperature for the Lennard-Jones potential with k = 12. References are Ref. [A] is Ref. [1], Ref. [B] is Ref. [2], Ref. [C] is Ref. [3], and Ref. [D] is Ref. [4].

agrees well with the Kelvin equation prediction (solid line), but this was not the case for all fluids simulated.

Furthermore, the number of accommodated molecules  $N_{acc}$  is expected to scale with the energetic attraction between an incident vapor molecule and the liquid drop  $U_D$  which was found by averaging the effective vapor-droplet interaction energy from Yasuoka *et al.* [170] within the incident region. Assuming the attractive portion of the Lennard-Jones potential with k = 12, the interaction  $U_d$  of a liquid droplet of radius R at uniform density  $\rho_L$  and a vapor molecule at a distance r from the center of the drop is [170]

$$U_d(r,R) = -\frac{16\pi\rho_L}{3} \frac{R^3}{(R^2 - r^2)^3}.$$
(3.18)

Integrating this equation from the incident surface to the molecular separation between the vapor molecule and the liquid droplet is how the average energetic potential  $U_D$  was found,

$$U_D(R) = \frac{1}{\delta - \sigma} \int_{R+\sigma}^{R+\delta} U_d(r, R) dr.$$
(3.19)

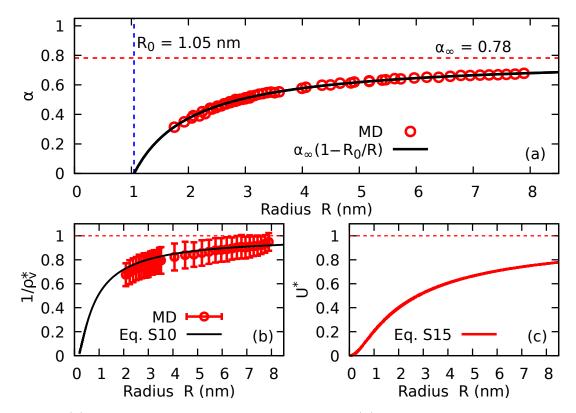


Fig. 3.9: (a) Inverse of normalized vapor density  $\rho_V^*$ , (b) normalized droplet attraction energy  $U^*$ , and (c) mass accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  versus droplet radius for the Lennard-Jones potential with k = 12 and T = 96.8 K. Dashed horizontal lines are limiting values for a planar interface. Error bars that are not shown are similar to marker size.

This result was then normalized by the value for a planar interface in order to calculate  $U^*$  with

$$U^{*}(R) = \frac{U_{D}(R)}{U_{D}(\infty)}.$$
(3.20)

Note that using this above approach for the realistic fluids would be more challenging due to the multiple inverse sixth power potentials for a given molecule [171]. Figure 3.9(c) shows that the normalized attraction  $U^*$  decreases with droplet size further contributing to the diminishing value for  $\alpha$  with decreasing droplet radius.

The trend of the MD data based on the combined physical and geometric effects

in Fig. 3.9(a), suggests a functional form for  $\alpha$  as follows,

$$\alpha(R) = \alpha_{\infty} \left( 1 - \frac{R_0}{R} \right) \tag{3.21}$$

where  $\alpha_{\infty}$  is the accommodation coefficient for an infinitely large drop and  $R_0$  is a normalizing radius. This functional form was seen for all fluids and temperatures simulated in this study and the MD data collapses onto a master curve in Fig. 3.10. Note that the data in Fig. 3.10 is normalized for each fluid and temperature, and the normalizing values for  $\alpha_{\infty}$  and  $R_0$  can be found in Table 3.9. The physical meaning of  $\alpha_{\infty}$  is simple to understand as it is the accommodation coefficient for a planar interface, which was confirmed in planar simulations. For an infinitely large droplet (a planar interface) the Eq. 3.21 reduces to  $\alpha_{\infty}$  implying that the fitted  $\alpha_{\infty}$  and calculated value  $\alpha_{pla}$  should be consistent. Figure 3.11 confirms that within error the fitted value of  $\alpha_{\infty}$  and the calculated value of  $\alpha_{pla}$  are indeed consistent. Similar to the decreasing temperature trend seen in Fig. 3.9(a), a decreasing trend with temperature was seen for  $\alpha_{\infty}$  which is consistent with the literature [1-4,136-138].

The physical intuition for  $R_0$ , however, is harder to grasp. From Eq. 3.21,  $R_0$  is the droplet radius at which no particles will accommodate onto the droplet. Figure 3.12(a) shows that  $R_0$  increases as the temperature approaches the critical temperature  $T_c$ . This indicates that  $R_0$  increases as thermal fluctuations cause larger deformations of the interface causing an effective increase in the droplet radius, making droplets appear larger than they actually are. Figure 3.12(b) shows that  $R_0$ increases fairly linearly with interfacial width  $L_{int}$  which supports that  $R_0$  is a measure of the effective "shadow" that a droplet of a particle fluid at a given temperature casts.

Fluid	T [K]	$\delta$ [nm]	$\tau_{acc}  [\mathrm{ps}]$	$\alpha_{\infty}$ [-]	$R_0 \; [\mathrm{nm}]$
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	72.6	1.02	41.67	1.019(7)	0.82(3)
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	84.7	1.02	38.58	0.919(1)	0.843(6)
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	96.8	1.02	36.09	0.782(1)	1.045(5)
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	108.9	1.02	34.02	0.595(1)	1.242(6)
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	121.0	1.02	32.28	0.418(2)	1.62(2)
Lennard-Jones $k = 9$	108.9	1.02	34.02	0.848(2)	0.977(8)
Lennard-Jones $k = 9$	145.1	1.02	29.46	0.395(2)	1.68(1)
Buckingham $k = 3$	84.7	1.02	38.58	0.801(1)	0.98(5)
Buckingham $k = 3$	96.8	1.02	36.09	0.593(3)	1.18(1)
Buckingham $k = 2$	108.9	1.02	34.02	0.783(1)	1.012(4)
Buckingham $k = 2$	133.1	1.02	30.77	0.453(3)	1.42(1)
Benzene	365	1.40	35.61	0.756(7)	1.49(2)
Benzene	415	1.40	33.39	0.43(2)	2.15(7)
<i>n</i> -Butane	295	1.50	36.61	0.395(7)	1.82(4)
<i>n</i> -Butane	325	1.50	34.88	0.327(9)	2.2(6)
<i>n</i> -Butane	360	1.50	33.14	0.152(5)	2.79(7)
Methane	120	1.50	30.15	0.621(8)	1.53(2)
Methane	135	1.50	28.43	0.37(1)	1.63(5)
Methane	150	1.50	26.97	0.166(4)	2.29(4)
Methanol	375	1.40	22.50	0.631(5)	0.81(2)
Methanol	425	1.40	21.13	0.408(6)	1.15(3)
Water	500	1.00	10.44	0.278(5)	1.04(3)
Water	525	1.00	10.18	0.228(3)	1.04(2)
Water	550	1.00	9.95	0.169(4)	1.24(3)
Water	575	1.00	9.73	0.101(2)	1.28(3)

Table 3.9: Parameters for curved droplet simulations. Value in (.) indicates uncertainty in the preceding digit(s), i.e.  $1.23(4) = 1.23 \pm 0.04$ .

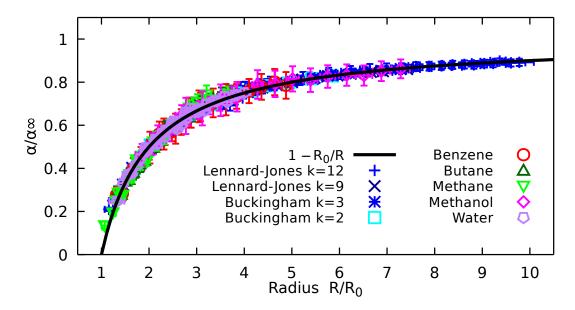


Fig. 3.10: Normalized radius versus normalized mass accommodation coefficient. Data is normalized by  $\alpha_{\infty}$  and  $R_0$ , Table 3.9. Error bars not shown are similar to marker size.

The size dependent surface tension equation, Eq. 3.15, and the accommodation coefficient equation, Eq. 3.21, have similar forms. Therefore, there could be a potential link between  $\delta_T$  and  $R_0$ . Figure 3.13 shows the  $R_0$  as a function of  $\delta_T$  for the Lennard-Jones and Buckingham fluids, and no clear relationship exists between  $\delta_T$  and  $R_0$ . With no clear relation between  $\delta_T$  and  $R_0$ , correlation between with the surface tension were examined and are shown in Fig. 3.14 for all fluids modeled. A lose decreasing trend in  $R_0$  is seen with increasing surface tension and is similar to the trend seen for with  $T/T_c$  because surface tension decreases with increasing temperature [2, 148–154, 157, 162, 163].

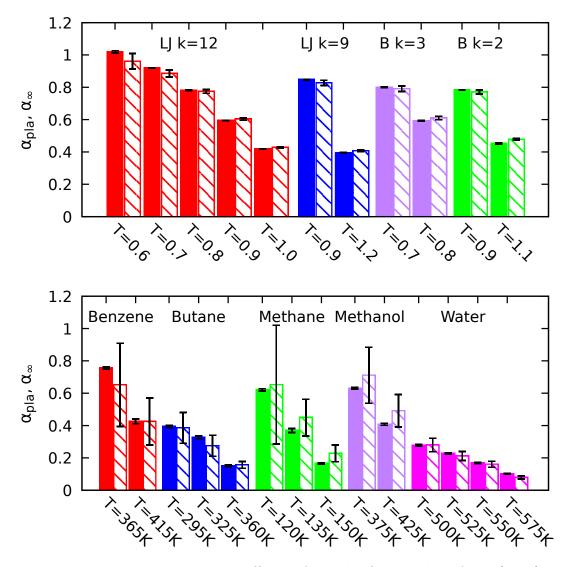


Fig. 3.11: Mass accommodation coefficient from the fitted value of  $\alpha_{\infty}$  (solid) and calculated in the planar simulations  $\alpha_{pla}$  (lines). Temperatures for the Lennard-Jones (LJ) and Buckingham (B) potentials (top) are given in dimensionless units.

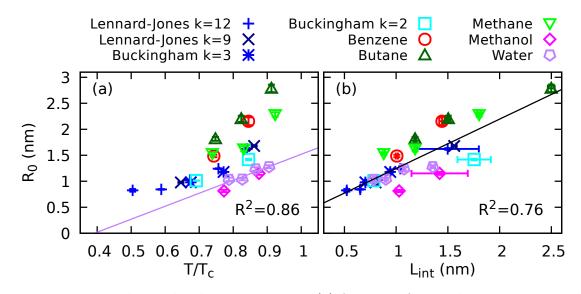


Fig. 3.12: Normalizing droplet radius versus (a) fraction of critical temperature and (b) interface width. Error bars that are not shown are similar to marker size. Solid line in (a) is a linear fit of water data with slope and intercept of  $2.50 \pm 0.71$  nm and  $-0.98 \pm 0.61$  nm respectively. Solid line in (b) is a linear fit to all of the data with slope and intercept of  $0.95 \pm 0.14$  and  $0.30 \pm 0.13$  nm respectively.  $R^2$  values are shown in figure.

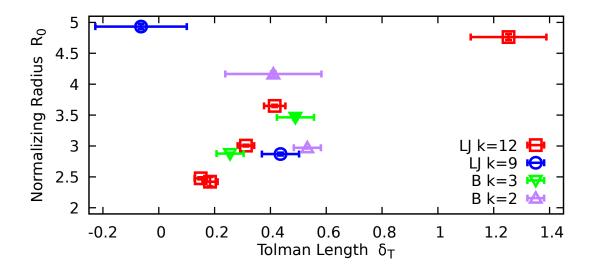


Fig. 3.13: Normalizing radius  $R_0$  as a function of Tolman length  $\delta_T$  for the Lennard Jones and Buckingham fluids. Values are in dimensionless units.

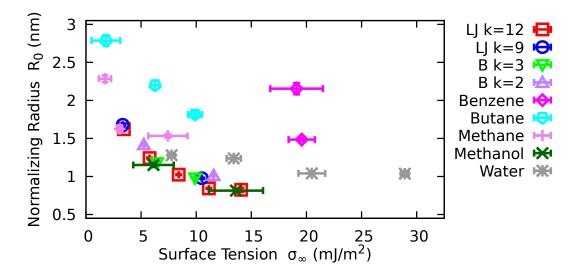


Fig. 3.14: Normalizing radius  $R_0$  as a function of bulk surface tension  $\sigma_{\infty}$ .

From Eq. 3.21 the accommodation coefficient for large droplets approaches the planar value  $\alpha_{\infty}$ . Defining  $R^*$  as the droplet radius where the accommodation coefficient is 95% of its planar value allows conclusions to be made about when the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$  can be safely neglected. Values for  $R_0$  range from 0.82 nm to 2.79 nm for the fluids in this work, resulting in values of  $R^* = 16.4$  nm and  $R^* = 55.8$  nm respectively. Therefore for droplets of the fluids modeled in this work with radii larger than ~ 55 nm, the curvature effect on  $\alpha$  can be safely ignored. Furthermore this offers an explanation for why Julin *et al.* did not see curvature dependence for their 2 nm and 4 nm droplets for water at 273.15 K. Extrapolating the linear fit for the normalizing radius for water, solid line in Fig. 3.12(a), results in  $R^* = 1.91$  nm for water at 273.15 K. The radii simulated by Julin *et al.* were equal to or larger than  $R^*$ , thereby offering an explanation the lack of curvature dependence in their work.

Summarizing, molecular dynamics simulations have shown that for a variety of fluids ranging from simple point particles to complex fluids the mass accommodation coefficient is dependent on droplet size. This decreasing trend in  $\alpha$  is supported by the increased vapor density for small droplets and the decreased attraction between an incident vapor molecule and the liquid droplet as the droplet radius decreases. This size dependence appears to be universal when the droplet size is scaled by the appropriate normalizing radius  $R_0$  and planar mass accommodation coefficient  $\alpha_{\infty}$ . The dependence on droplet radius is of importance for droplets with radii smaller than ~ 55 nm for the fluids and temperature modeled in this work. The dependence mirrors the curvature dependence of surface tension but the normalizing radius found for the mass accommodation coefficient does not correlate with the Tolman length. Incorporating this curvature dependence into continuum models for the liquid-vapor interfacial resistance for small droplets could lead to increased accuracy in these models allowing for better agreement between analytical models and experimental results for small droplets. Future work could be to examine whether this curvature dependence holds in the presence of non-condensible gases, for fluid mixtures, if surface surfactants are present, or for actively condensing droplets.

# 3.4 Data Tables

Table 3.10: Number of particles N, domain length L, domain width W for planar simulations. Values for the Lennard-Jones and Buckingham potentials are dimensionless.

Fluid	T	N	L	W
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	0.6	180000	12599.7	81.1
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	0.7	180000	3648.8	81.1
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	0.8	180000	1164.4	81.1
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	0.9	180000	508.9	81.1
Lennard-Jones $k = 12$	1.0	180000	267.1	81.1
Lennard-Jones $k = 9$	0.9	80000	1682.6	54.1
Lennard-Jones $k = 9$	1.2	80000	248.1	54.1
Buckingham $k = 3$	0.7	80000	1002.8	54.1
Buckingham $k = 3$	0.8	80000	391.4	54.1
Buckingham $k = 2$	0.9	80000	649.3	54.1
Buckingham $k = 2$	1.1	80000	190.0	54.1
Fluid	T [K]	N	L [Å]	W [Å]
Benzene	365	2400	1908.4	50.0
Benzene	415	2400	658.9	50.0
Butane	295	4000	4364.8	50.0
Butane	325	4000	1769.6	50.0
Butane	360	4000	1174.8	50.0
Methane	120	4000	1573.7	50.0
Methane	135	4000	729.3	50.0
Methane	150	4000	355.0	50.0
Methanol	325	4000	2595.2	50.0
Methanol	375	4000	574.5	50.0
Water	500	4000	2506.84	37.5
Water	525	4000	1315.5	37.5
Water	550	4000	853.5	37.5
Water	575	4000	524.0	37.5

	T = 0.6				T = 0.7	,
N	L	R	α	L	R	α
1800	_	_	_	47.83	$6.79 \pm 0.08$	$0.576 \pm 0.025$
2100		_	_	50.35	$7.21\pm0.06$	$0.595 \pm 0.024$
2400	_	_	—	52.65	$7.57\pm0.10$	$0.614 \pm 0.023$
2700	70.98	$8.37\pm0.17$	$0.715 \pm 0.028$	54.75	$7.94 \pm 0.08$	$0.630 \pm 0.023$
3000	73.52	$8.65\pm0.18$	$0.714 \pm 0.026$	56.71	$8.21\pm0.06$	$0.643 \pm 0.023$
3300	75.89	$8.96\pm0.20$	$0.705 \pm 0.024$	58.54	$8.53\pm0.09$	$0.654 \pm 0.022$
3600	78.12	$9.23 \pm 0.24$	$0.730 \pm 0.020$	60.26	$8.79\pm0.06$	$0.658 \pm 0.022$
3900	80.23	$9.51\pm0.08$	$0.784 \pm 0.032$	61.89	$9.01\pm0.07$	$0.669 \pm 0.022$
4200	82.24	$9.74\pm0.08$	$0.786 \pm 0.031$	63.44	$9.29\pm0.06$	$0.675 \pm 0.021$
4500	84.15	$9.97 \pm 0.13$	$0.782\pm0.026$	64.92	$9.53 \pm 0.06$	$0.685\pm0.021$
4800	85.98	$10.18\pm0.14$	$0.787 \pm 0.024$	66.33	$9.74\pm0.08$	$0.689 \pm 0.021$
5100	87.74	$10.45\pm0.09$	$0.800\pm0.029$	67.68	$9.97\pm0.06$	$0.700\pm0.021$
5400	89.43	$10.62\pm0.16$	$0.785\pm0.022$	68.98	$10.16\pm0.07$	$0.700\pm0.020$
5700	91.05	$10.83\pm0.16$	$0.808 \pm 0.021$	70.24	$10.36\pm0.07$	$0.702\pm0.020$
6000	92.62	$11.02\pm0.03$	$0.809 \pm 0.031$	71.45	$10.56\pm0.05$	$0.702 \pm 0.020$
9000	106.03	$12.67\pm0.04$	$0.834 \pm 0.028$	81.79	$12.16\pm0.05$	$0.732 \pm 0.018$
12000	116.70	$13.99\pm0.03$	$0.857 \pm 0.026$	90.02	$13.42\pm0.04$	$0.748 \pm 0.017$
15000	125.71	$15.09\pm0.02$	$0.867 \pm 0.025$	96.97	$14.52\pm0.04$	$0.765\pm0.016$
18000	133.59	$16.08\pm0.03$	$0.878 \pm 0.023$	103.05	$15.48\pm0.05$	$0.777\pm0.015$
21000	140.63	$16.93\pm0.02$	$0.881 \pm 0.022$	108.48	$16.32\pm0.04$	$0.779 \pm 0.014$
24000	147.03	$17.70\pm0.03$	$0.883 \pm 0.021$	113.42	$17.09\pm0.03$	$0.788 \pm 0.014$

Table 3.11: Number of particles N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for Lennard Jones potential with k = 12 for T = 0.6 and T = 0.7.

	I			I		
27000	152.92	$18.42\pm0.02$	$0.889 \pm 0.020$	117.96	$17.79\pm0.04$	$0.791 \pm 0.013$
30000	158.38	$19.09\pm0.02$	$0.890 \pm 0.020$	122.18	$18.45\pm0.03$	$0.797 \pm 0.013$
33000	163.50	$19.71\pm0.04$	$0.893 \pm 0.019$	126.12	$19.05\pm0.04$	$0.799 \pm 0.013$
36000	168.31	$20.30\pm0.04$	$0.897 \pm 0.018$	129.83	$19.66\pm0.05$	$0.803 \pm 0.012$
39000	172.86	$20.88\pm0.03$	$0.899 \pm 0.018$	133.34	$20.21\pm0.06$	$0.806 \pm 0.012$
42000	177.18	$21.37\pm0.04$	$0.897 \pm 0.018$	136.68	$20.69\pm0.05$	$0.807 \pm 0.012$
45000	181.30	$21.90\pm0.03$	$0.903 \pm 0.017$	139.86	$21.23\pm0.06$	$0.809 \pm 0.012$
48000	185.25	$22.35\pm0.06$	$0.904 \pm 0.017$	142.90	$21.74\pm0.08$	$0.814 \pm 0.011$
_	_	_	_	145.82	$22.19\pm0.10$	$0.815\pm0.011$
54000	192.66	$23.26\pm0.06$	$0.906 \pm 0.016$	148.62	$22.71\pm0.14$	$0.819 \pm 0.011$
57000	196.17	$23.68\pm0.05$	$0.909 \pm 0.016$	151.33	$23.19\pm0.18$	$0.826 \pm 0.011$
_	_	_	_	153.94	$23.51 \pm 0.14$	$0.820 \pm 0.011$

		_			
	T = 0.8				
Ν	L	R	lpha		
1500	35.09	$6.13\pm0.11$	$0.392\pm0.015$		
1800	37.29	$6.59\pm0.11$	$0.419\pm0.015$		
1800	41.95	$5.15\pm0.26$	$0.314\pm0.014$		
2100	39.26	$7.00\pm0.11$	$0.442\pm0.015$		
2100	44.16	$5.66 \pm 0.27$	$0.350\pm0.014$		
2400	41.04	$7.37\pm0.12$	$0.456 \pm 0.014$		
2400	46.17	$6.04\pm0.27$	$0.376\pm0.014$		
2700	42.69	$7.71\pm0.15$	$0.472\pm0.014$		
2700	48.02	$6.44\pm0.41$	$0.389 \pm 0.013$		
3000	44.21	$8.00\pm0.15$	$0.485 \pm 0.014$		
3000	49.74	$6.73 \pm 0.40$	$0.405\pm0.013$		
3300	45.64	$8.30\pm0.08$	$0.501 \pm 0.014$		
3300	51.34	$7.10\pm0.20$	$0.436 \pm 0.014$		
3600	46.98	$8.55\pm0.11$	$0.503 \pm 0.014$		
3600	52.85	$7.30\pm0.20$	$0.446 \pm 0.014$		
3900	48.25	$8.80\pm0.07$	$0.513 \pm 0.014$		
3900	54.28	$7.57\pm0.22$	$0.458 \pm 0.014$		
4200	49.46	$9.08 \pm 0.12$	$0.524 \pm 0.013$		
4200	55.64	$7.83 \pm 0.18$	$0.471\pm0.014$		
4500	50.61	$9.29 \pm 0.15$	$0.528 \pm 0.013$		
4500	56.94	$8.05\pm0.27$	$0.480 \pm 0.013$		

Table 3.12: Number of particles N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for Lennard Jones potential with k = 12 for T = 0.8.

4800	51.71	$9.51\pm0.14$	$0.537 \pm 0.013$
4800	58.17	$8.29\pm0.30$	$0.489 \pm 0.013$
5100	52.77	$9.72\pm0.17$	$0.541 \pm 0.013$
5100	59.36	$8.43\pm0.29$	$0.495 \pm 0.013$
5400	53.78	$9.93 \pm 0.14$	$0.547 \pm 0.013$
5400	60.50	$8.66 \pm 0.33$	$0.502 \pm 0.012$
5700	54.76	$10.13\pm0.10$	$0.551 \pm 0.013$
5700	61.60	$8.82\pm0.47$	$0.506 \pm 0.011$
6000	55.70	$10.32\pm0.07$	$0.547 \pm 0.012$
6000	62.67	$9.03 \pm 0.47$	$0.512\pm0.010$
9000	63.76	$11.93\pm0.06$	$0.584 \pm 0.011$
9000	71.73	$10.55\pm0.07$	$0.553 \pm 0.012$
12000	70.18	$13.20\pm0.06$	$0.599 \pm 0.011$
12000	78.95	$11.73\pm0.08$	$0.576 \pm 0.014$
15000	75.60	$14.25\pm0.05$	$0.613 \pm 0.010$
15000	85.05	$12.76\pm0.05$	$0.598 \pm 0.015$
18000	80.34	$15.20\pm0.06$	$0.623 \pm 0.010$
18000	90.38	$13.69\pm0.07$	$0.612\pm0.016$
21000	84.57	$16.04\pm0.04$	$0.634 \pm 0.009$
21000	95.15	$14.42\pm0.05$	$0.619 \pm 0.016$
24000	88.42	$16.82\pm0.05$	$0.640\pm0.009$
24000	99.48	$15.19\pm0.05$	$0.628\pm0.017$
27000	91.96	$17.52\pm0.06$	$0.647 \pm 0.009$
27000	103.46	$15.86\pm0.06$	$0.632\pm0.017$
30000	95.25	$18.16\pm0.05$	$0.652 \pm 0.009$

	1		
30000	107.16	$16.51\pm0.05$	$0.642\pm0.018$
33000	98.33	$18.78\pm0.05$	$0.652\pm0.008$
36000	101.22	$19.37\pm0.04$	$0.658 \pm 0.008$
39000	103.96	$19.92\pm0.04$	$0.664 \pm 0.008$
42000	106.56	$20.40\pm0.04$	$0.663 \pm 0.008$
45000	109.04	$20.91\pm0.05$	$0.666 \pm 0.008$
48000	111.41	$21.37\pm0.06$	$0.667 \pm 0.008$
51000	113.68	$21.84\pm0.05$	$0.669 \pm 0.007$
54000	115.87	$22.27\pm0.09$	$0.671 \pm 0.007$
57000	117.97	$22.72\pm0.09$	$0.673 \pm 0.007$
60000	120.01	$23.17\pm0.09$	$0.678 \pm 0.007$

	T = 0.9				T = 1.0	)
N	L	R	$\alpha$	L	R	α
1500	29.84	$5.47 \pm 0.23$	$0.209 \pm 0.008$	_	_	_
1800	31.71	$5.94 \pm 0.20$	$0.235 \pm 0.008$	_	_	_
2100	33.39	$6.35\pm0.21$	$0.255 \pm 0.008$	_	_	_
2400	34.91	$6.76\pm0.24$	$0.274 \pm 0.008$	_	_	_
2700	36.30	$7.08\pm0.25$	$0.286 \pm 0.008$	_	—	_
3000	37.60	$7.38 \pm 0.24$	$0.300\pm0.008$	33.46	$5.50\pm0.42$	$0.088 \pm 0.003$
3300	38.81	$7.68\pm0.21$	$0.312\pm0.008$	34.54	$5.91 \pm 0.40$	$0.105\pm0.003$
3600	39.96	$7.93 \pm 0.16$	$0.320\pm0.008$	35.55	$6.26 \pm 0.29$	$0.118 \pm 0.004$
3900	41.04	$8.21\pm0.18$	$0.331 \pm 0.008$	36.51	$6.47 \pm 0.39$	$0.123 \pm 0.004$
4200	42.06	$8.43 \pm 0.15$	$0.338 \pm 0.008$	37.43	$6.58 \pm 0.43$	$0.125\pm0.004$
4500	43.04	$8.69 \pm 0.15$	$0.348 \pm 0.008$	38.30	$6.90\pm0.36$	$0.137 \pm 0.004$
4800	43.98	$8.89 \pm 0.18$	$0.350\pm0.008$	39.13	$7.07\pm0.41$	$0.141\pm0.004$
5100	44.88	$9.12\pm0.16$	$0.359 \pm 0.008$	39.93	$7.35\pm0.43$	$0.152\pm0.004$
5400	45.74	$9.27\pm0.20$	$0.361\pm0.008$	40.70	$7.53 \pm 0.49$	$0.156 \pm 0.004$
5700	46.57	$9.51 \pm 0.23$	$0.371 \pm 0.008$	41.44	$7.74\pm0.45$	$0.163 \pm 0.004$
6000	47.37	$9.72\pm0.11$	$0.366 \pm 0.008$	42.15	$8.08\pm0.30$	$0.170\pm0.004$
9000	54.23	$11.27\pm0.09$	$0.398 \pm 0.007$	48.25	$9.65\pm0.22$	$0.208 \pm 0.004$
12000	59.69	$12.51\pm0.10$	$0.417 \pm 0.007$	53.11	$10.83\pm0.23$	$0.230 \pm 0.004$
15000	64.30	$13.59\pm0.08$	$0.436 \pm 0.006$	57.21	$11.89\pm0.18$	$0.247 \pm 0.004$
18000	68.32	$14.49\pm0.09$	$0.444 \pm 0.006$	60.79	$12.76\pm0.14$	$0.258 \pm 0.004$
21000	71.93	$15.32\pm0.07$	$0.452 \pm 0.006$	64.00	$13.55\pm0.15$	$0.268 \pm 0.004$

Table 3.13: Number of particles N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for Lennard Jones potential with k = 12 for T = 0.9 and T = 1.0.

	l			I		
24000	75.20	$16.03\pm0.08$	$0.459 \pm 0.006$	66.91	$14.31\pm0.14$	$0.277 \pm 0.003$
27000	78.21	$16.74\pm0.07$	$0.465\pm0.006$	69.59	$15.05\pm0.14$	$0.286 \pm 0.003$
30000	81.01	$17.41\pm0.08$	$0.473 \pm 0.005$	72.08	$15.57\pm0.12$	$0.289 \pm 0.003$
33000	83.62	$18.00\pm0.07$	$0.476 \pm 0.005$	74.41	$16.16\pm0.13$	$0.296 \pm 0.003$
36000	86.08	$18.60\pm0.06$	$0.481 \pm 0.005$	76.60	$16.69\pm0.12$	$0.298 \pm 0.003$
39000	88.41	$19.12\pm0.06$	$0.483 \pm 0.005$	78.67	$17.16\pm0.14$	$0.302\pm0.003$
42000	90.62	$19.61\pm0.05$	$0.485 \pm 0.005$	80.64	$17.67\pm0.11$	$0.306\pm0.003$
45000	92.73	$20.07\pm0.06$	$0.488 \pm 0.005$	82.51	$18.15\pm0.10$	$0.309 \pm 0.003$
48000	94.75	$20.56\pm0.06$	$0.491 \pm 0.005$	84.31	$18.54\pm0.10$	$0.310\pm0.003$
51000	96.68	$20.98\pm0.06$	$0.493 \pm 0.005$	86.03	$19.08\pm0.09$	$0.317 \pm 0.003$
54000	98.54	$21.45\pm0.05$	$0.493 \pm 0.005$	87.68	$19.46\pm0.09$	$0.317 \pm 0.003$
57000	100.33	$21.76\pm0.07$	$0.492 \pm 0.005$	89.28	$19.86\pm0.11$	$0.320\pm0.003$
60000	102.06	$22.22\pm0.07$	$0.498 \pm 0.005$	90.82	$20.30 \pm 0.10$	$0.321 \pm 0.003$

		T = 0.9	
N	Т		_
	L	R	α
4800	65.82	$6.29 \pm 0.26$	$0.458 \pm 0.015$
6900	74.28	$7.93 \pm 0.16$	$0.540 \pm 0.014$
9600	82.93	$9.39 \pm 0.12$	$0.589 \pm 0.013$
12600	90.80	$10.56 \pm 0.12$	$0.620 \pm 0.012$
16500	99.34	$11.79 \pm 0.10$	$0.644 \pm 0.011$
21000	107.65	$12.96 \pm 0.09$	$0.664 \pm 0.011$
26100	115.74	$14.05 \pm 0.07$	$0.676\pm0.010$
30000	121.24	$14.97\pm0.06$	$0.688 \pm 0.010$
39000	132.32	$16.52\pm0.05$	$0.702\pm0.009$
48000	141.81	$17.89\pm0.07$	$0.711 \pm 0.008$
57000	150.17	$19.11\pm0.11$	$0.718 \pm 0.008$
63000	155.26	$19.84 \pm 0.12$	$0.721 \pm 0.008$
75000	164.55	$21.29\pm0.17$	$0.729 \pm 0.007$
		T = 1.2	
N	L	R	α
3900	34.15	$7.15\pm0.31$	$0.128 \pm 0.003$
5700	38.75	$8.56\pm0.25$	$0.167 \pm 0.003$
7800	43.02	$9.80\pm0.19$	$0.193 \pm 0.003$
10200	47.05	$10.88 \pm 0.17$	$0.212\pm0.003$
13500	51.66	$12.20 \pm 0.16$	$0.233 \pm 0.003$
17100	55.89	$13.34\pm0.17$	$0.247 \pm 0.003$
21300	60.14	$14.51\pm0.16$	$0.260\pm0.003$
26100	64.35	$15.72\pm0.13$	$0.273 \pm 0.003$
33000	69.58	$17.09\pm0.13$	$0.281 \pm 0.003$
39000	73.57	$18.24\pm0.15$	$0.290 \pm 0.002$
45000	77.16	$19.20\pm0.12$	$0.295 \pm 0.002$
54000	82.00	$20.46 \pm 0.12$	$0.300\pm0.002$
63000	86.32	$21.59\pm0.10$	$0.306\pm0.002$

Table 3.14: Number of particles N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for Lennard Jones potential with k = 9. Value in (.) in the uncertainty.

	T = 0.7					
N	L	R	α			
1800	31.06	$6.42\pm0.07$	$0.443 \pm 0.016$			
2700	35.55	$7.44\pm0.07$	$0.489 \pm 0.015$			
4500	42.15	$8.90\pm0.06$	$0.541 \pm 0.014$			
6900	48.60	$10.35\pm0.05$	$0.580 \pm 0.013$			
9900	54.82	$11.72\pm0.04$	$0.603 \pm 0.012$			
13500	60.79	$13.05\pm0.04$	$0.626 \pm 0.011$			
18000	66.91	$14.40\pm0.04$	$0.642 \pm 0.011$			
23400	73.02	$15.76\pm0.04$	$0.656\pm0.010$			
30000	79.33	$17.14\pm0.03$	$0.665 \pm 0.011$			
36000	84.30	$18.23\pm0.03$	$0.673 \pm 0.012$			
54000	96.50	$20.95\pm0.02$	$0.689 \pm 0.014$			
		T = 0.8				
N	L	R	α			
1500	24.32	$5.69 \pm 0.12$	$0.239 \pm 0.008$			
2700	29.58	$7.13\pm0.10$	$0.302 \pm 0.008$			
4200	34.27	$8.36\pm0.09$	$0.340 \pm 0.008$			
6300	39.23	$9.71\pm0.08$	$0.379 \pm 0.008$			
9000	44.18	$11.01\pm0.07$	$0.406\pm0.007$			
16500	54.08	$13.63\pm0.06$	$0.443 \pm 0.006$			
21300	58.88	$14.90\pm0.05$	$0.457 \pm 0.006$			
27300	63.96	$16.22\pm0.05$	$0.466 \pm 0.006$			
33000	68.13	$17.33\pm0.05$	$0.474 \pm 0.005$			
42000	73.84	$18.85\pm0.05$	$0.484 \pm 0.005$			
51000	78.77	$20.16\pm0.05$	$0.495 \pm 0.006$			

Table 3.15: Number of particles N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for Buckingham potential with k = 3.

T = 0.9						
N	L	R	α			
3000	40.91	$6.02\pm0.13$	$0.398 \pm 0.012$			
4800	47.85	$7.37\pm0.09$	$0.467 \pm 0.011$			
7200	54.78	$8.65\pm0.07$	$0.513 \pm 0.010$			
10200	61.52	$9.85\pm0.08$	$0.545 \pm 0.010$			
14100	68.53	$11.11\pm0.08$	$0.575 \pm 0.009$			
18600	75.16	$12.35\pm0.07$	$0.594 \pm 0.008$			
24000	81.83	$13.56\pm0.05$	$0.614 \pm 0.008$			
30000	88.14	$14.66 \pm 0.04$	$0.624\pm0.007$			
39000	96.20	$16.08\pm0.05$	$0.639 \pm 0.007$			
48000	103.09	$17.36 \pm 0.04$	$0.649 \pm 0.009$			
	T = 1.1					
N	L	R	α			
4200	33.11	$5.78 \pm 0.31$	$0.133 \pm 0.004$			
6000	37.29	$6.96 \pm 0.23$	$0.180 \pm 0.004$			
8700	42.20	$8.26\pm0.18$	$0.220\pm0.004$			
12000	46.98	$9.53\pm0.17$	$0.253 \pm 0.004$			
15900	51.60	$10.57\pm0.17$	$0.271 \pm 0.004$			
20700	56.34	$11.82\pm0.13$	$0.292 \pm 0.004$			
26400	61.10	$8.26\pm0.18$	$0.220\pm0.004$			
33000	65.82	$14.17\pm0.10$	$0.322\pm0.003$			
39000	69.58	$15.13\pm0.09$	$0.332\pm0.003$			
48000	74.57	$16.27\pm0.09$	$0.339 \pm 0.003$			

Table 3.16: Number of particles N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for Buckingham potential with k = 2.

T = 365  K						
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
686	140.23	$22.26 \pm 0.94$	$0.277 \pm 0.054$			
1024	160.26	$26.55\pm0.57$	$0.354 \pm 0.053$			
1458	180.30	$29.97 \pm 0.54$	$0.401 \pm 0.054$			
2000	200.33	$34.35\pm0.51$	$0.447 \pm 0.052$			
2662	220.36	$38.01 \pm 0.73$	$0.475 \pm 0.051$			
3456	240.40	$42.09\pm0.51$	$0.523 \pm 0.050$			
4394	260.43	$45.74\pm0.66$	$0.539 \pm 0.048$			
5488	280.46	$49.73\pm0.56$	$0.556 \pm 0.048$			
6750	300.50	$53.71 \pm 0.51$	$0.579 \pm 0.053$			
8192	320.53	$57.01 \pm 0.62$	$0.589 \pm 0.042$			
9826	340.56	$60.90 \pm 0.50$	$0.608 \pm 0.041$			
11664	360.60	$64.78\pm0.66$	$0.621 \pm 0.043$			
13718	380.63	$68.91 \pm 0.61$	$0.638 \pm 0.044$			
16000	400.66	$72.45 \pm 0.50$	$0.634 \pm 0.046$			
		$T=415~{\rm K}$				
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
2000	155.60	$28.37 \pm 1.19$	$0.136 \pm 0.017$			
2662	171.16	$31.01 \pm 1.55$	$0.140\pm0.014$			
3456	186.72	$35.96 \pm 1.05$	$0.192 \pm 0.021$			
4394	202.28	$39.48 \pm 1.14$	$0.219 \pm 0.023$			
5488	217.84	$43.18\pm0.98$	$0.241 \pm 0.019$			
6750	233.40	$47.77 \pm 1.22$	$0.276 \pm 0.025$			
8192	248.96	$50.34 \pm 1.07$	$0.281 \pm 0.021$			
9826	264.53	$53.44 \pm 1.17$	$0.297 \pm 0.018$			
11664	280.09	$57.69 \pm 1.10$	$0.317 \pm 0.025$			
13718	295.65	$62.11 \pm 1.46$	$0.336 \pm 0.030$			
16000	311.21	$65.71 \pm 0.97$	$0.353 \pm 0.031$			

Table 3.17: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for benzene.

T = 295  K						
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
1024	151.97	$20.74 \pm 1.19$	$0.065 \pm 0.010$			
1458	170.97	$25.66\pm0.99$	$0.111\pm0.012$			
2000	189.96	$30.32\pm0.60$	$0.153 \pm 0.014$			
2662	208.96	$34.02\pm0.80$	$0.174 \pm 0.013$			
3456	227.96	$38.35 \pm 0.42$	$0.206\pm0.014$			
4394	246.95	$41.85\pm0.60$	$0.222\pm0.014$			
5488	265.95	$45.65\pm0.36$	$0.241 \pm 0.013$			
6750	284.94	$49.24 \pm 0.56$	$0.252\pm0.013$			
8192	303.94	$52.72 \pm 0.40$	$0.264 \pm 0.013$			
9826	322.94	$55.73 \pm 0.31$	$0.267 \pm 0.012$			
11664	341.93	$59.95 \pm 0.40$	$0.286 \pm 0.012$			
13718	360.93	$63.92 \pm 0.31$	$0.296 \pm 0.012$			
16000	379.93	$67.27 \pm 0.30$	$0.304 \pm 0.011$			
		$T=325~{\rm K}$				
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
1458	136.17	$24.85 \pm 1.84$	$0.055 \pm 0.007$			
2000	151.30	$30.46 \pm 1.00$	$0.090\pm0.007$			
2662	166.43	$34.73\pm0.91$	$0.110\pm0.008$			
3456	181.56	$38.60 \pm 0.79$	$0.136 \pm 0.008$			
4394	196.69	$41.90 \pm 0.76$	$0.145\pm0.008$			
5488	211.82	$46.08 \pm 0.57$	$0.173 \pm 0.009$			
6750	226.95	$49.48 \pm 0.59$	$0.184 \pm 0.008$			
8192	242.08	$53.57 \pm 0.61$	$0.202 \pm 0.009$			
9826	257.21	$57.28 \pm 0.57$	$0.211 \pm 0.008$			
11664	272.34	$60.93 \pm 0.50$	$0.228 \pm 0.008$			
13718	287.47	$64.80 \pm 0.68$	$0.236 \pm 0.008$			
16000	302.60	$68.23 \pm 0.57$	$0.243 \pm 0.008$			

Table 3.18: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for but ane at T=295 K and T=325 K.

N	L [Å] $R$ [Å]		α
4394	160.05	$37.15 \pm 2.56$	$0.046 \pm 0.003$
5488	172.36	$42.07 \pm 1.97$	$0.043 \pm 0.003$
6750	184.68	$45.85 \pm 1.72$	$0.057 \pm 0.003$
8192	196.99	$49.41 \pm 1.58$	$0.071\pm0.003$
9826	209.30	$54.22 \pm 1.43$	$0.076\pm0.003$
11664	221.61	$58.74 \pm 1.12$	$0.086 \pm 0.003$
13718	233.92	$61.39 \pm 1.20$	$0.088 \pm 0.003$
16000	246.23	$65.67 \pm 1.10$	$0.098 \pm 0.003$

Table 3.19: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for butane at T = 360 K.

T = 120  K						
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
1024	94.68	$20.76 \pm 0.30$	$0.180 \pm 0.015$			
1458	106.52	$24.10 \pm 0.29$	$0.230 \pm 0.016$			
2000	118.36	$26.96 \pm 0.34$	$0.270\pm0.017$			
2662	130.19	$29.95\pm0.20$	$0.300\pm0.017$			
3456	142.03	$33.03\pm0.30$	$0.330\pm0.016$			
4394	153.86	$35.66 \pm 0.21$	$0.352\pm0.016$			
5488	165.70	$38.94 \pm 0.20$	$0.378 \pm 0.016$			
6750	177.53	$41.61\pm0.21$	$0.397 \pm 0.015$			
8192	189.37	$44.69 \pm 0.16$	$0.415\pm0.015$			
9826	201.20	$47.43 \pm 0.25$	$0.424 \pm 0.014$			
11664	213.04	$50.38 \pm 0.18$	$0.443 \pm 0.015$			
13718	224.87	$53.39 \pm 0.19$	$0.453 \pm 0.016$			
16000	236.71	$56.18 \pm 0.15$	$0.468 \pm 0.021$			
		$T=135~{\rm K}$				
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
1024	84.54	$17.35 \pm 0.93$	$0.050 \pm 0.007$			
1458	95.11	$20.18\pm0.81$	$0.073 \pm 0.006$			
2000	105.68	$23.53 \pm 0.62$	$0.106\pm0.007$			
2662	116.24	$26.59 \pm 0.54$	$0.136 \pm 0.008$			
3456	126.81	$29.53 \pm 0.39$	$0.157 \pm 0.008$			
4394	137.38	$31.75\pm0.55$	$0.167 \pm 0.008$			
5488	147.95	$35.01\pm0.37$	$0.194 \pm 0.011$			
6750	158.52	$37.76 \pm 0.38$	$0.210\pm0.010$			
8192	169.08	$40.62 \pm 0.38$	$0.228 \pm 0.009$			
9826	179.65	$43.04 \pm 0.45$	$0.236 \pm 0.009$			
11664	190.22	$46.25 \pm 0.40$	$0.258 \pm 0.010$			
13718	200.79	$49.00 \pm 0.26$	$0.267 \pm 0.011$			
16000	211.35	$52.13 \pm 0.31$	$0.283 \pm 0.013$			

Table 3.20: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for methane at T = 120 K and T = 135 K.

N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α
4394	112.93	$29.88 \pm 1.49$	$0.045 \pm 0.002$
5488	121.61	$32.04 \pm 1.60$	$0.048 \pm 0.003$
6750	130.30	$36.58 \pm 1.05$	$0.064 \pm 0.003$
8192	138.99	$39.64 \pm 0.99$	$0.076\pm0.003$
9826	147.67	$42.09\pm0.74$	$0.080\pm0.004$
11664	156.36	$44.48\pm0.92$	$0.083 \pm 0.004$
13718	165.05	$47.78\pm0.81$	$0.093 \pm 0.005$
16000	173.73	$50.31 \pm 0.87$	$0.096 \pm 0.004$

Table 3.21: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for methane at T = 150 K.

	T = 375  K						
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α				
686	114.46	$19.70\pm0.41$	$0.376 \pm 0.058$				
1024	130.81	$22.56\pm0.51$	$0.427 \pm 0.054$				
1458	147.16	$25.38\pm0.37$	$0.436 \pm 0.049$				
2000	163.51	$28.52 \pm 0.45$	$0.463 \pm 0.045$				
2662	179.86	$31.31\pm0.38$	$0.474 \pm 0.043$				
3456	196.21	$34.82\pm0.32$	$0.505 \pm 0.041$				
4394	212.56	$37.81 \pm 0.48$	$0.514 \pm 0.038$				
5488	228.92	$40.81 \pm 0.22$	$0.525\pm0.037$				
6750	245.27	$43.86 \pm 0.44$	$0.530 \pm 0.034$				
8192	261.62	$46.81 \pm 0.45$	$0.537 \pm 0.033$				
9826	277.97	$50.06 \pm 0.35$	$0.543 \pm 0.031$				
11664	294.32	$53.01 \pm 0.40$	$0.549 \pm 0.030$				
13718	310.67	$55.97 \pm 0.36$	$0.560 \pm 0.029$				
16000	327.02	$59.29 \pm 0.34$	$0.564 \pm 0.028$				
_		$T=425~{\rm K}$					
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α				
2662	151.61	$21.32 \pm 1.52$	$0.208 \pm 0.021$				
3456	165.40	$23.91 \pm 1.43$	$0.231 \pm 0.021$				
4394	179.18	$25.14 \pm 1.26$	$0.254 \pm 0.019$				
5488	192.96	$27.90 \pm 1.01$	$0.268 \pm 0.019$				
6750	206.75	$30.91 \pm 1.34$	$0.295 \pm 0.018$				
8192	220.53	$32.51 \pm 2.07$	$0.293 \pm 0.017$				
9826	234.31	$35.26 \pm 1.82$	$0.307 \pm 0.016$				
11664	248.09	$37.77 \pm 2.30$	$0.316\pm0.016$				
13718	261.88	$40.10 \pm 1.88$	$0.324\pm0.015$				
16000	275.66	$43.11 \pm 2.73$	$0.335 \pm 0.015$				

Table 3.22: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for methanol.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

	T = 500  K							
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α					
1500	112.52	$19.84 \pm 0.42$	$0.162\pm0.010$					
1997	123.81	$22.00 \pm 0.42$	$0.178\pm0.010$					
2592	135.03	$24.15\pm0.40$	$0.183 \pm 0.009$					
3296	146.30	$26.27\pm0.39$	$0.201\pm0.009$					
4116	157.53	$28.53 \pm 0.35$	$0.231 \pm 0.010$					
5063	168.80	$30.70 \pm 0.32$	$0.238 \pm 0.009$					
6144	180.04	$32.83 \pm 0.30$	$0.236 \pm 0.009$					
7370	191.30	$34.99\pm0.30$	$0.268 \pm 0.009$					
8748	202.54	$37.16 \pm 0.30$	$0.281 \pm 0.009$					
10289	213.81	$39.31 \pm 0.30$	$0.280 \pm 0.009$					
12000	225.05	$41.43 \pm 0.27$	$0.286 \pm 0.008$					
		$T=525~{\rm K}$						
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α					
1500	94.20	$20.07\pm0.56$	$0.131\pm0.007$					
1997	103.64	$22.38 \pm 0.48$	$0.145\pm0.007$					
2592	113.04	$24.54\pm0.47$	$0.165\pm0.007$					
3296	122.47	$26.84 \pm 0.44$	$0.179 \pm 0.007$					
4116	131.88	$29.01 \pm 0.42$	$0.185 \pm 0.007$					
5063	141.31	$31.32\pm0.39$	$0.203 \pm 0.008$					
6144	150.72	$33.46\pm0.38$	$0.214 \pm 0.009$					
7370	160.15	$35.65\pm0.36$	$0.218 \pm 0.007$					
8748	169.55	$37.84 \pm 0.35$	$0.213 \pm 0.006$					
10289	178.98	$40.07\pm0.32$	$0.234 \pm 0.007$					
12000	188.39	$0.00\pm0.00$	$0.000 \pm 0.000$					

Table 3.23: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for water at T = 500 K and T = 525 K.

T = 550  K						
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
1500	90.45	$17.95\pm0.99$	$0.064 \pm 0.004$			
1997	99.51	$20.23\pm0.77$	$0.071 \pm 0.004$			
2592	108.53	$22.36 \pm 0.75$	$0.086 \pm 0.006$			
3296	117.60	$24.54\pm0.67$	$0.099 \pm 0.004$			
4116	126.62	$26.84 \pm 0.64$	$0.099 \pm 0.004$			
5063	135.68	$28.87 \pm 0.63$	$0.121 \pm 0.004$			
6144	144.71	$31.01 \pm 0.52$	$0.129 \pm 0.004$			
7370	153.77	$33.26\pm0.55$	$0.125 \pm 0.004$			
8748	162.80	$35.45 \pm 0.49$	$0.144 \pm 0.005$			
10289	171.85	$37.60 \pm 0.45$	$0.141 \pm 0.004$			
12000	180.89	$39.63 \pm 0.47$	$0.153 \pm 0.004$			
		$T=575~{\rm K}$				
N	L [Å]	R [Å]	α			
2592	101.11	$16.94 \pm 1.99$	$0.023 \pm 0.002$			
3296	109.55	$20.11 \pm 1.61$	$0.040\pm0.002$			
4116	117.97	$22.12 \pm 1.43$	$0.053 \pm 0.003$			
5063	126.40	$24.83 \pm 1.12$	$0.047 \pm 0.002$			
6144	134.82	$27.32 \pm 0.99$	$0.057\pm0.002$			
7370	143.25	$29.06\pm0.95$	$0.064\pm0.003$			
8748	151.67	$31.56 \pm 0.94$	$0.072\pm0.003$			
10289	160.10	$33.15\pm0.85$	$0.067\pm0.002$			
12000	168.52	$35.36 \pm 0.88$	$0.079 \pm 0.002$			

Table 3.24: Number of molecules N, domain size L, droplet radius R and accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  for water at T = 550 K and T = 575 K.

# 4 Molecular Calculations of Fluid-Fluid Interfacial Mobility

## 4.1 Introduction

Fluid-fluid interfaces are abundant in nature and in industrial processes involving drops and sprays [172], fluid injections [173], and emulsions [174,175]. Interfacial motion is a dominant feature in many systems with applications including targeted drug delivery [174], self-cleaning surfaces [176], electrowetting-based reflective displays [177], and fiber optics [178]. Interfacial motion is important in these applications because it controls where and how drugs are released [174], how quickly a surface can be cleaned [176, 179], how light is refracted [178], how rapidly a display can be changed [177] and how transmission through a fiber optic cable can be tuned [178].

Diffuse interface models are widely used in the literature [172, 173, 179–185] and are often more favorable than their sharp interface counterparts to model the fluidfluid interfaces mentioned above. Diffuse interface models treat the interface as a finite region between two fluids with physical properties that smoothly transition between the bulk properties of the two fluids due to diffusive mixing of the species. Sharp interface models treat the bulk fluids separately, connecting the fluids through an infinitely thin interfacial region leading to discontinuous physical properties and jump boundary conditions. Diffuse interface models avoid drawbacks such as mathematical singularities due to contact line motion, [180,182–185] are able to handle mass transfer across the interface [186], interface breakup [173], and ion or particle trapping at the interface [187], and do not require computationally expensive interface tracking [180,182]. Furthermore, diffuse interface models are more appropriate for situations in which the characteristic length scale of a fluid approaches the fluid-fluid interfacial thickness. Such situations include nano-liquid printing [173, 188] where droplets can have radii as small as 300 nm [188] and coalescence induced jumping of nano-droplets [189].

An important parameter in diffuse interface models is the interfacial mobility. This quantity, which is a measure of how the fluid-fluid interface fluctuates with time, dictates topological changes and energetic dissipation at the interface [181]. Like surface tension, it also connects the molecular scale interface motion to the broader hydrodynamic motion [183]. However, it is not currently possible to measure mobility experimentally, making the proper value for the mobility difficult to establish [172]. As a result, values for mobility are frequently estimated [173] or obtained from multiparameter fitting to experimental data [183–185]. This often leads to non-unique solutions [183, 184] in numerical models, which limits the predictive nature of these models.

Molecular dynamics (MD) simulations provide a different, direct approach to obtain physically meaningful fluid-fluid interfacial mobility values. MD has been widely used to study liquid-liquid [186,190–192] and liquid-vapor interfaces [193–198] to calculate interfacial properties such as surface tension and interface thickness. It has also been used to calculate the mobility of particles [85,199] and ions [187,200] in bulk fluids and near or trapped within fluid-fluid interfaces [85,187,199,200]. However, while interfacial mobility has been calculated for solid-solid interfaces such as grain boundaries [201–203], it has not yet been calculated for fluid-fluid interfaces.

The interfacial mobility M is related to the mean square displacement (MSD)

of the interface given by [85, 201]

$$\frac{\partial \langle \delta x_{int}(t)^2 \rangle}{\partial t} = \frac{2Mk_BT}{A} \tag{4.1}$$

where t,  $k_B$ , T, and A denote time, Boltzmann constant, temperature, and interface area, respectively.  $\delta x_{int} = x_{int}(t) - x_{int}(0)$  represents the difference between instantaneous and initial interface positions and  $\langle \cdot \rangle$  denotes an ensemble average. This expression is valid in the long time limit of t. [85] An alternative method for obtaining the mobility is to integrate the interfacial velocity time-autocorrelation function (VACF) [85],

$$M = \frac{1}{k_B T/A} \int_0^\infty \langle v_{int}(t) v_{int}(0) \rangle dt \tag{4.2}$$

where  $v_{int}$  is the interfacial velocity.

In this chapter the interfacial mobilities of three fluid-fluid interfaces, two liquidliquid and one liquid-vapor, are calculated with MD. The simulation details and implementation are discussed in Sec. 4.2. The molecular definitions of  $x_{int}$  and  $v_{int}$  are discussed in Sec. 4.3.1, while confirmation of a random interface walk is discussed in Sec. 4.3.2. The mobility calculations are presented in Sec. 4.3.3, and finally, a summary of the work as well as further applications and future directions are presented in Sec. 4.4. Note that this chapter is based upon published work in *Journal of Chemical Physics* volume 147 number 24 page 244703 (2017) [100].

# 4.2 Simulation Details and Implementation

## 4.2.1 Domain Configuration

Three fluid-fluid interfaces were modeled in this work. The first was an interface between two liquids that repel each other but whose properties are identical (denoted "LL<sub>1</sub>"), the second was an interface between two different liquids ("LL<sub>2</sub>"), and the third was a liquid-vapor interface ("LV"). Interfaces between two fluids, denoted  $\alpha$ and  $\beta$ , were modeled as shown in Fig. 4.1. The entire domain was set to be of width W and square cross sectional area A. Particles of  $\alpha$  with mass  $m_{\alpha}$  and particles of  $\beta$  with mass  $m_{\beta}$  were initially placed in a simple cubic lattice structure throughout the domain. For the LL<sub>1</sub> system,  $N_{\alpha} = 7200 \ \alpha$  particles were placed between 0 and W/2, and  $N_{\beta} = 7200 \ \beta$  particles were placed between W/2 and W. For the LL<sub>2</sub> system, 5808  $\alpha$  particles were placed between 0 and W/2, and 7200  $\beta$  particles were placed between W/2 and W. For the LV system, 135  $\alpha$  particles were placed between 0 and 0.95W and 7200 particles were placed between 0.95W and W. The uneven distribution for this system was chosen to ensure a sufficient number of vapor particles in the domain.

Grand canonical Monte Carlo control volumes  $\Omega_{\alpha}$  and  $\Omega_{\beta}$ , of lengths  $d_{\alpha}$  and  $d_{\beta}$ , were established at the left and right boundaries of the domain. These control volumes were used to set temperature and chemical potential in the simulations, as discussed later.  $d_{\alpha}$  for the LV system is significantly larger than its LL<sub>1</sub> and LL<sub>2</sub> counterparts to ensure that there are enough particles within  $\Omega_{\alpha}$  to define a proper temperature. The domain was divided into static bins of width  $\Delta x_{bin}$  and volume  $V_{bin} = A\Delta x_{bin}$ in order to perform local calculations at different x positions. Reflective boundary conditions (RBC) were applied in the horizontal direction, x, while, periodic boundary

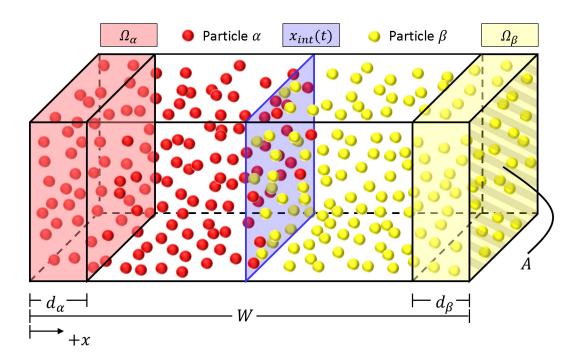


Fig. 4.1: System schematic. Shaded red and yellow regions at the boundaries indicate grand canonical Monte Carlo control volumes while the blue plane indicates the time-dependent interface position. Reflective boundary conditions are applied in the x-direction, while periodic boundary conditions are applied in the other directions.

	$m_{lpha}$	$m_{eta}$	$\epsilon_{\alpha\alpha}$	$\epsilon_{etaeta}$	$\epsilon_{lphaeta}$	W	$d_{lpha}$	$d_{eta}$	$\mu_{lpha}$	$\mu_{eta}$
$LL_1$	1	1	1	1	0.375	107.28	5.36	5.36	-8.14	-8.14
$LL_2$	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.375	107.28	5.36	5.36	-6.88	-8.14
LV	1	1	1	1	1	1126.4	107.28	5.36	-9.74	-8.40

Table 4.1: Input properties and geometry for the  $LL_1$ ,  $LL_2$ , and LV simulations.

Table 4.2: Common parameters used for the simulations.

Т	A	$r_c$	$\Delta t$	$ au_T$	$n_{eq}$	$n_{run}$	$k_{id}$	$k_t$	$\Delta x_{bin}$
0.7	165.72	3	0.005	1	$1 \times 10^5$	$2 \times 10^6$	50	100	1.354

conditions (PBC) were applied in the remaining directions.

### 4.2.2 Numerical Integration

Simulations were run for the different interfaces using the molecular simulation package LAMMPS [204, 205] with the dimensionless truncated and shifted Lennard-Jones potential [85],

$$\phi(r) = \begin{cases} 4\epsilon_{ij} \left(\frac{1}{r^{12}} - \frac{1}{r^6} - \frac{1}{r^{12}_c} + \frac{1}{r^6_c}\right) & \text{if } r \le r_c \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}$$
(4.3)

Here r,  $\epsilon_{ij}$ , and  $r_c$  are the distance between particles, potential well depth and cutoff radius. The indices of  $\epsilon$  refer to the two particle types  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  with i = j being the self interaction and  $i \neq j$  being the cross interaction. The velocity Verlet algorithm was used to integrate the equations of motion with a time step of  $\Delta t$ . In order to minimize density fluctuations near the RBC, a force was added to particles near the RBC to mimic the force due to the "missing" particles [206]. The value of this force is dependent on the distance from the RBC as well as the number density of the fluid. This missing force was calculated in separate simulations with PBC applied in all directions for all fluids used. The calculated profiles for this force were found to be similar in magnitude to those found in previous works for fluids at similar temperatures and densities [206–208].

The numerical values for all parameters used in the simulations (unless otherwise noted) are found in Tables 4.1 and 4.2. All parameters and results in this work are given in dimensionless form and can be converted to real units for argon using length, energy, and mass scales of 0.3405 nm, 0.01032 eV, and 39.948 amu respectively [85]. Simulations were run on local machines as well as computing resources from the Extreme Science and Engineering Discovery Environment [209].

For each simulation, the particles were initialized to a temperature T by selecting their velocities from the corresponding Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution. To melt the lattice, the system was run for  $n_{eq}$  steps with a global Berendsen thermostat [90] with a damping constant  $\tau_T$ . Then the velocity of the domain was removed to ensure that there was no bulk fluid motion in the system. Next, dual control volume grand canonical molecular dynamics (DCV-GCMD), a hybrid molecular dynamics and Monte Carlo approach [93], was performed for  $n_{run}$  time steps to maintain the control volumes  $\Omega_{\alpha}$  and  $\Omega_{\beta}$  at chemical potentials  $\mu_{\alpha}$  and  $\mu_{\beta}$ . Details about the values chosen for  $\mu_{\alpha}$  and  $\mu_{\beta}$ , Table 4.1, can be found in the appendix at the end of the chapter. The temperatures of both control volumes were maintained at Tusing local Berendsen thermostats. To maintain  $\mu_{\alpha}$  and  $\mu_{\beta}$  in the control volumes, grand canonical Monte Carlo was performed between every MD time step with  $k_t$ particle translation attempts and  $k_{id}$  particle insertion or deletion attempts with the probability of a particle insertion or deletion attempt being equal. The values chosen for  $k_t$  and  $k_{id}$  are similar to those in the literature [93, 94]. This process was then repeated for  $N_s$  different initial particle velocity distributions to perform the ensemble averaging needed for Eqs. 4.1 and 4.2. The number of initializations for each type of interface can be found in Table 4.3.

## 4.3 **Results and Discussion**

#### 4.3.1 Molecular Definitions of Interface Position and Velocity

In order to use the MSD and VACF to compute interfacial mobility, the interface position,  $x_{int}$ , and the interfacial velocity,  $v_{int}$ , are needed.  $x_{int}$  is determined as the location where the local mass density is equal to the target density. For systems such as  $LL_1$  and  $LL_2$  that have two species, the target density is defined as the density where  $\rho_{\alpha} = m_{\alpha} N_{\alpha} / V_{bin}$  is equal to  $\rho_{\beta} = m_{\beta} N_{\beta} / V_{bin}$ . For systems with a single species but two phases (LV), the target density is defined as the location where the mass density,  $\rho = mN/V_{bin}$ , is the average of the bulk liquid and bulk vapor calculated far from the interface,  $\rho(x_{int}) = (\rho_L + \rho_V)/2$ . Figure 4.2 shows instantaneous snapshots of the density profiles for the three systems, and Table 4.3 gives the corresponding bulk densities of fluid  $\alpha$  ( $\rho_{\alpha}^{B}$ ), fluid  $\beta$  ( $\rho_{\beta}^{B}$ ), vapor ( $\rho_{V}$ ), and liquid ( $\rho_{L}$ ). To obtain  $x_{int}$ , the density profiles  $\rho_{\alpha}$ ,  $\rho_{\beta}$ , and  $\rho$  are linearly interpolated between the two neighboring bins over which the relative density  $\rho_{\alpha} - \rho_{\beta}$  (for LL<sub>1</sub> and LL<sub>2</sub> systems) or  $(\rho_L + \rho_V)/2 - \rho$  (for the LV system) changes sign. These two bins are shaded in Fig. 4.2. To determine  $v_{int}$ , it is reasonable to use the average molecular velocity of particles in a region containing the interface. Here, this region is defined as the same two spatial bins used to determine  $x_{int}$ . Other potential ways to define  $x_{int}$  and  $v_{int}$ , discussed in detail in the appendix at the end of the chapter, yield similar results for the diffusion coefficient, within 1.5%, which is less than the estimated error of roughly 5%.

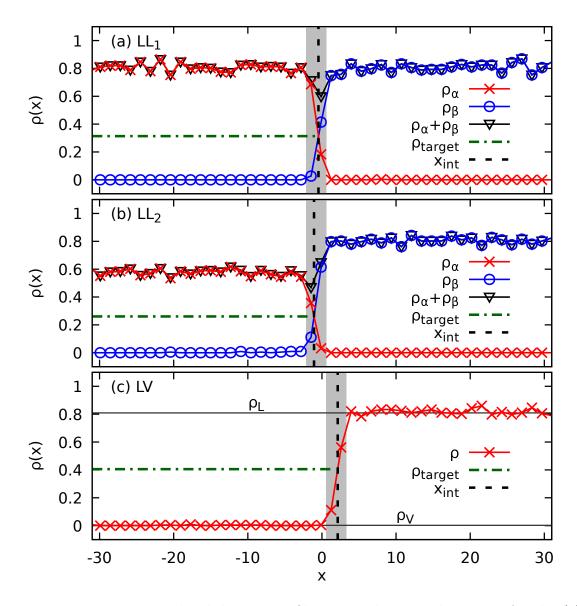


Fig. 4.2: Instantaneous local density profiles versus horizontal position for the (a) LL<sub>1</sub>, (b) LL<sub>2</sub>, and (c) LV interfaces. The intersection of the target density (- - -) and the local density profiles determines the interface positions,  $x_{int}$  (- -). Shaded areas indicate the regions used to calculate  $v_{int}$ .

Table 4.3: Number of initializations, calculated bulk densities, and interfacial thicknesses for the three types of interfaces. The  $(\cdot)$  represents the uncertainty in the preceding digit.

	$N_s$	$ ho^B_{lpha}$	$ ho^B_eta$	Lint
$LL_1$	50	0.8072(5)	0.8074(5)	2.55(5)
$LL_2$	12	0.5719(6)	0.8072(4)	2.98(3)
	$N_s$	$ ho_V$	$ ho_L$	$L_{int}$
LV	16	0.00227(7)	0.8103(5)	2.07(1)

### 4.3.2 Ensuring Proper Interface Motion

In order to use Eqs. 4.1 and 4.2 to calculate mobility, the interface must be taking a random walk [85]. To ensure that the walks are indeed random, an interface displacement histogram,  $\delta x_{int}(t)$ , was generated from time-dependent interface positions using data from all initializations. These histograms were then fitted to a normal distribution of the form  $C \exp(-(\delta x_{int})^2/2\sigma^2)$  where C and  $\sigma$  indicate the distribution height and width. In order to use this method to calculate mobilities,  $\langle \delta x_{int}(t) \rangle$  should be approximately zero, which was found to be true as  $\langle \delta x_{int}(t) \rangle$  was less than 0.4% of the interfacial thickness,  $L_{int}$ , for all three interface systems for all calculated histograms. Table 4.3 lists  $L_{int}$  for the three interfaces; details of the  $L_{int}$  calculations may be found in the appendix at the end of the chapter. Figures 4.3(a)-(c) show these distributions at several times for all three interfaces. Note that the data in Fig. 4.3 are normalized by the total number of samples in the histogram and the interfacial thickness. The results indicate that this is a truly random walk because the sum of small random numbers is expected to be normally distributed about zero due to the central limit theorem [169] which can be seen by the excellent fits of the normal distribution.

The motivation for running DCV-GCMD as opposed to normal MD in this paper

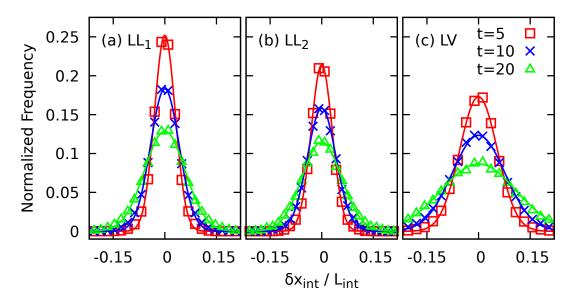


Fig. 4.3: Normalized frequency distribution for the normalized change in interface position at various times for (a) LL<sub>1</sub>, (b) LL<sub>2</sub>, and (c) LV. Lines represent fits of the form  $C \exp(-(\delta x_{int})^2/2\sigma^2)$  where C and  $\sigma$  represent the distribution height and width.

was that MD simulations showed unexpected artifacts. These artifacts took the form of regular oscillations from periodic compression and expansion of the confined fluid as it moved back and forth between the domain boundaries. Compression of liquid is difficult due to its high density, which led to a suppression of the interface trajectory. DCV-GCMD allows for the interface to move without fluid compression. Detailed discussion of compression artifacts from MD and domain size effects in DCV-GCMD can be found in the appendix at the end of the chapter.

#### 4.3.3 Mobility Calculations and Discussion

After confirming that the interface is taking a true random walk, the mobility was calculated for the LL<sub>1</sub>, LL<sub>2</sub>, and LV systems using three different methods. The first method was to utilize the variance,  $\sigma^2$ , of the distributions fit in Fig. 4.3. Figure 4.4(a) shows that the variances for these distributions linearly increase ( $R^2 > 0.99$ )

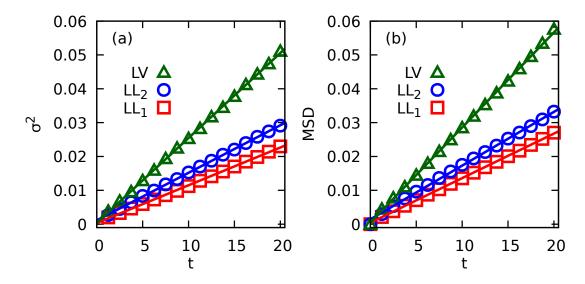


Fig. 4.4: (a) Distribution variance,  $\sigma^2$ , and (b) MSD versus time for the LL<sub>1</sub>, LL<sub>2</sub>, and LV interfaces. Error bars, not shown, are smaller than the size of the markers. Lines are linear fits of the data with  $R^2 > 0.99$  for each fit.

as a function of time. Since the average interface position is zero, the variance is equivalent to the MSD and its time derivative can be used (Eq. 4.1) to calculate mobility.

The MSD was also calculated with the averages,  $\langle \cdot \rangle$ , in Eqs. 4.1 and 4.2, computed using data from all initializations for a time length of 100 units with new time origins taken every 5 units. This corresponds to averaging over 95, 23, or 31 thousand ensembles for the LL<sub>1</sub>, LL<sub>2</sub>, and LV systems respectively. Calculations with alternative time origins, from 1 time unit to 50 time units (changing the quantity in the ensemble averages from roughly 10%–500% of the previous values), were also performed; these gave similar results. Figure 4.4(b) shows that the MSD for all three interfaces increases linearly. Finally, the mobility was calculated using the VACF. Figure 4.5 shows the VACF and the time integral of the VACF for the LL<sub>1</sub> interface. The VACF was integrated numerically using Simpson's rule. It has a rapid decay and begins to fluctuate around zero after roughly 3 time units (inset of Fig. 4.5).

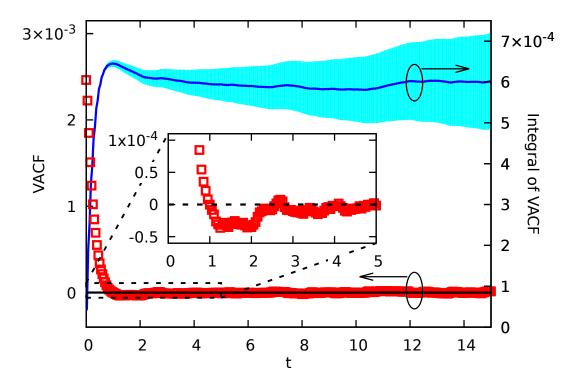


Fig. 4.5: VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the  $LL_1$  interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset shows a finer resolution of the VACF.

Since the VACF approaches zero after a short period, its integral is roughly constant after 3 time units. Although the estimated error for the VACF is small, that error is compounded in the integral which is the reason for the increasing error with time. Similar curves (not shown) were obtained for the  $LL_2$  and LV systems.

The interfacial mobilities were calculated using the above three methods in conjunction with Eqs. 4.1 and 4.2. For the MSD method, the right hand side of Eq. 4.1 was approximated as  $\partial \langle \delta x_{int}^2 \rangle / \partial t \approx \Delta \langle \delta x_{int}^2 \rangle / \Delta t$  with  $\Delta t$  starting at 1 time unit and ending at 10 time units. The motivation for starting from 1 is to ignore any early time effects, which were found to decay after roughly 0.5 time units. For the VACF, the integral was stopped at 10 time units which allowed for the VACF to stabilize

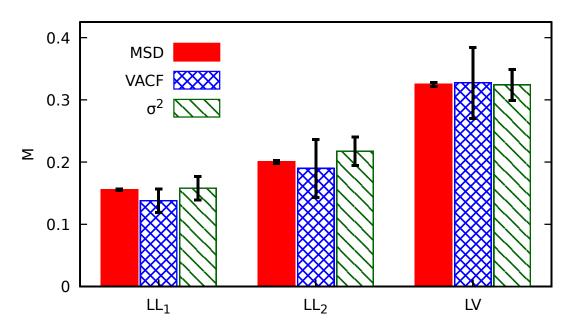


Fig. 4.6: Mobility for the  $LL_1$ ,  $LL_2$ , and LV interfaces calculated from the MSD, VACF, and variance of the fitted distributions.

while not allowing the error of the integral to becomes excessively large. Figure 4.6 shows excellent agreement between the mobilities calculated with all three methods, which confirms that the interfacial mobility is indeed being captured correctly in the simulations. Furthermore, the significantly larger mobility for the LV interface is expected as moving the low density gas is relatively easier than moving a higher density liquid for the  $LL_1$  and  $LL_2$  interfaces.

Similarly to the diffusion coefficient and thermal conductivity, the mobility in diffuse interface models,  $\gamma$ , stems from a linear force-flux relation [181]. It is an inherently non-equilibrium parameter that affects how quickly an unstable interface, for example a sharp interface, relaxes to its stable diffuse state. The mobility calculated in this work and the mobility in the diffuse interface models differ by units of length. The mobility is an inherently interfacial property, therefore it is expected that diffuse mobility scales with the MSD mobility and the interfacial thickness,  $\gamma \sim ML_{int}$ .

## 4.4 Conclusions

A method for calculating the fluid-fluid interfacial mobility using DCV-GCMD was developed. The mobility for three interfaces, two liquid-liquid interfaces and one liquid-vapor interface, was calculated using the variance of interface position, MSD, and VACF, showing excellent agreement between the three calculation methods. Domain size effects were explored and found to have negligible impact on the calculated mobility if data were analyzed at times shorter than the characteristic time of wave propagation across the domain. This method provides a new approach to obtain the mobility needed for diffuse interface continuum models of fluid-fluid interfaces [180–182]. Rather than being obtained as a fitted, [183–185] estimated [173], or swept parameter [172,179], it is directly obtained from physically justifiable molecular-scale calculations, similarly to other interfacial properties like surface tension and interface thickness.

## 4.5 Appendix

#### 4.5.1 Choosing Chemical Potentials

It was observed in the initial DCV-GCMD simulations that interfaces in LL<sub>2</sub> and LV systems swept steadily across the domain, ultimately leading to the complete disappearance of one of the fluids and thus of the interfaces themselves. To enable analysis of interfaces and their random walks, it is important to choose chemical potentials that maintain the time-averaged interface velocity,  $v_{int}$ , and change in interface position,  $\delta x_{int}$ , at zero. Figure 4.7 illustrates the trial and error procedure used to attain appropriate chemical potentials for the LL<sub>2</sub> system. Normalized interface position versus time is shown for three different choices of  $\mu_{\alpha}$ , with  $\mu_{\beta}$  held constant

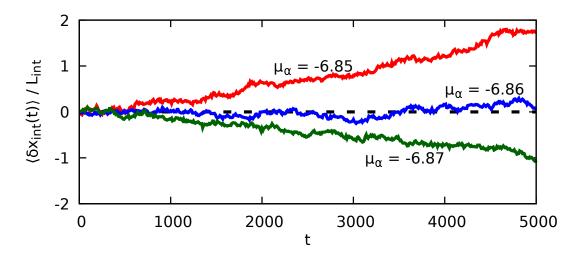


Fig. 4.7: Averaged normalized interface positions versus time for the  $LL_2$  system for various chemical potentials.

at -8.14. Each of the three curves represents an average over three different initializations. It is evident that  $\mu_{\alpha} = -6.86$  is the best choice to maintain a "stationary" interface. A similar procedure was performed for the LV system. For the LL<sub>1</sub> system, no trial and error was needed because both fluids were identical. All that was needed in that case to maintain a "stationary" interface was to set  $\mu_{\alpha}$  and  $\mu_{\beta}$  equal.

At the end of  $n_{eq}$  MD time steps and before the DCV-GCMD portion of the simulations, the LL<sub>2</sub> system displayed an unexpected vapor layer at the interface between the bulk liquid  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  phases. This layer, roughly 0.1W thick and containing both  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  particles, likely arose due to the low number of particles initially chosen for  $\alpha$ . Running DCV-GCMD caused bulk  $\alpha$  and bulk  $\beta$  liquids to be driven toward one another, resulting in a steady decrease in vapor film thickness. After running 60000 DCV-GCMD steps the film was completely removed, and the linear velocity was removed from the system again before running DCV-GCMD for the mobility calculations.

#### 4.5.2 Alternative definitions of Interface Position and Velocity

There are other potential ways to define  $x_{int}$  besides the "two-bin" method presented in the paper. One way, for systems with two species, is based on finding an extremum of total mass density  $\rho_{\alpha} + \rho_{\beta}$ . Figures 2(a) and (b) show that the total mass density exhibits a minimum very close to the value of  $x_{int}$  previously determined by setting  $\rho_{\alpha} = \rho_{\beta}$ . This minimum occurs because the repulsion between fluids  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ leads to a local depletion of particles in the interface. Still another way is to define  $x_{int}$ as the position where the local particle number density, as opposed to mass density, is equal to a target value. For the LL<sub>1</sub> and LV systems, this yields equivalent  $x_{int}$  values to those obtained using mass density because  $m_{\alpha} = m_{\beta}$ . For LL<sub>2</sub>, this approach yields slightly different  $x_{int}$  values than those obtained from the mass density results in Fig. 2 because  $m_{\alpha} \neq m_{\beta}$ . Regardless of the slight differences in  $x_{int}$ , it was found that all three interface definitions give almost identical values for the diffusion coefficient, within 1.5%, in the MSD calculations which is less than the estimated error of roughly ~ 5%.

To determine  $v_{int}$ , it is reasonable to use the average molecular velocity of particles in a region containing the interface. The key challenge is to determine the location and spatial extent of this region. Various calculations of  $v_{int}$  were performed using different interface regions. These included a region comprised of the two spatial bins used to interpolate the interface position  $x_{int}$  (shaded gray region in Fig. 2), a region comprised of the single spatial bin actually containing the interpolated  $x_{int}$ , regions centered on the interpolated  $x_{int}$  with "10-90", "5-95", and "1-99" interface thicknesses [191, 192], and regions whose interface positions and thicknesses were determined by fitting a hyperbolic tangent to the density profile [85]. For the latter two interface regions, which generally spanned multiple bins and had boundaries that did not align perfectly with the bin edges, the contribution of each bin to the average  $v_{int}$  was weighted by the fraction of the bin contained by the interface.

For the hyperbolic tangent method, the interface thickness  $L_{int}$  of the LV system was obtained, along with the interface position, from the following commonly used fitting function

$$\rho(x) = \frac{\rho_L + \rho_V}{2} - \frac{\rho_L - \rho_V}{2} \tanh\left(\frac{2(x - x_{int})}{L_{int}}\right).$$
(4.4)

The interface thicknesses of the  $LL_1$  and  $LL_2$  systems were more complicated to determine because fluids  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  are different species. The density profiles of each species were separately fitted to the following equations

$$\rho_{\alpha}(x) = \frac{\rho_{\alpha}^{B}}{2} \left( 1 - \tanh\left(\frac{2(x - s_{\alpha})}{L_{\alpha}}\right) \right)$$
(4.5a)

$$\rho_{\beta}(x) = \frac{\rho_{\beta}^{B}}{2} \left( 1 + \tanh\left(\frac{2(x - s_{\beta})}{L_{\beta}}\right) \right)$$
(4.5b)

and the overall interface thickness of the two-species was calculated from the interface thicknesses and positions of the individual species (Table 4.4) as

$$L_{int} = \left(s_{\beta} + \frac{L_{\beta}}{2}\right) - \left(s_{\alpha} - \frac{L_{\alpha}}{2}\right).$$
(4.6)

In the above,  $\rho_{\alpha}^{B}$  and  $\rho_{\beta}^{B}$  (Table 4.3) are the bulk densities of  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  far from the interface. To fit the data, instantaneous density profiles were recorded at each time step, aligned about their interface positions, time averaged over  $0.1n_{run}$  time steps, and ensemble averaged over  $N_{s}$  initializations. This procedure gave the fitting parameters and interfacial thicknesses in Eqs. 4.4-4.6; numerical values for these parameters are found in Table 4.4.

Table 4.4: Fitted values for the  $LL_1$  and  $LL_2$  density profiles. The ( $\cdot$ ) represents the uncertainty in the preceding digit.

	$L_{\alpha}$	$L_{\beta}$	$s_{lpha}$	$s_{eta}$
$LL_1$	1.97(3)	1.97(3)	-0.292(8)	0.292(8)
$LL_2$	2.38(2)	2.15(2)	-0.206(6)	0.506(7)

It was found that the two bin region yielded velocity autocorrelation based mobility values that agreed very well with those computed using other methods based on mean squared interface displacement and variance of interface position for all three systems. The single bin and hyperbolic tangent methods performed similarly to the two bin method, however the uncertainty in the single bin method was roughly twice that of the two bin method. For the 10–90, 5–95, and 1–99 methods, respectively, the interface thickness increased and the calculated mobilities decreased to a value 11% lower (for the 1-99 method) than the mobility value calculated from the two bin method.

It is believed that the 1-99 method (and to a lesser extent the 5–95 and 10– 90 methods) yields interfaces that are too wide, incorporating significant numbers of bulk-like non-interface particles. These particles move much less readily than interface particles, leading to lower average interfacial velocities and lower VACF values. For these reasons the 1–99 method is not recommended. Due to its agreement with other mobility calculation methods and to its computational simplicity, the two-bin method is the preferred method for  $v_{int}$  calculations and is used for all calculations presented in the manuscript.

#### 4.5.3 Boundary and Domain Size Effects

It is also important to ensure that the interface motion does not include artifacts arising from domain size and boundary conditions. Figure 4.8 shows MSD-related data computed for  $LL_1$  systems of three different sizes: a baseline domain of volume  $W \times A$ , a wide domain of volume  $2W \times A$ , and a small cross section domain of volume  $W \times A/2$ . Since mobility scales with the time derivative of the product of MSD and cross sectional areas (Eq. 1), this product is plotted rather than the MSD itself. Similarities for all three domain sizes are evident for times less than approximately 25 time units, but beyond that the two domains with width W both show a reduction in slope of MSD  $\times A$ . The domain with width 2W also shows a reduction in slope, but at approximately 50 time units. Similar MSD results (not shown) were obtained for  $LL_2$  and LV systems. These reductions in slope occur at times consistent with the time it takes a sound wave to cross the domain and interact with the RBC boundary:  $\tau = W/c$  or 2W/c. Using the speed of sound for a LJ fluid at T = 0.7 from Haile [86], the estimated interaction times are  $\tau \approx 20$  and 40, which is roughly when deviations begin. Due to the similarities in the  $MSD \times A$  for all three cases below 25 time units, it is expected that the domain size, both length and area, will have negligible effects on mobility, if data are taken before this characteristic time. Accordingly, all mobility calculations in this work are based on time windows shorter than  $\tau$ .

The motivation for running DCV-GCMD as opposed to normal MD in this paper was that MD simulations were initially tried but showed unexpected artifacts. These artifacts took the form of regular oscillations with a well defined period, roughly  $2\tau$ , for domains of width W ("MD" curve in Fig. 4.8). These oscillations arose from periodic compression and expansion of the confined fluid as it moved back and forth between the domain boundaries. Compression of the liquid is difficult due to its high

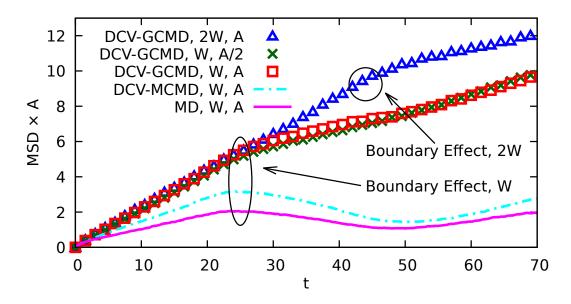


Fig. 4.8: Mean squared displacement multiplied by the cross sectional area versus time for the LL<sub>1</sub> interface for various domain sizes and computational methods. MD simulations correspond to setting  $k_t = k_{id} = 0$  in the DCV-GCMD simulations, while DCV-MCMD simulations correspond to setting  $k_{id} = 0$ . Error bars, not shown, are similar in size to the markers.

density, leading to suppression of the interface trajectory (Fig. 4.9) and reduction of MSD (Fig. 4.8). Similar results on boundary-induced suppression of the diffusion coefficient, which is related to the MSD of individual atoms, have previously been reported [210, 211]. MD simulations with Monte Carlo translation steps were tried next in order to permit the particles to access lower energy configurations, with the goal of reducing the resistance of the liquid to interface motion. While the observed displacements and MSD values were higher ("DCV-MCMD" curve, Figs. 4.8 and 4.9), the MSD still displayed the undesired oscillatory behavior. It was decided to introduce particle sources and sinks at the boundaries via DCV-GCMD simulations, in the hope that this would allow free movement of the liquid and thereby eliminate the fluid compression effect of the confining walls. The oscillatory behavior was indeed eliminated. The boundary effect also appears in the VACF and more noticeably in the integral of the VACF as seen in Fig. 4.10 which is a modified version of Fig. 4.5 in the main text that has been extended to longer time to illustrate the boundary effect.

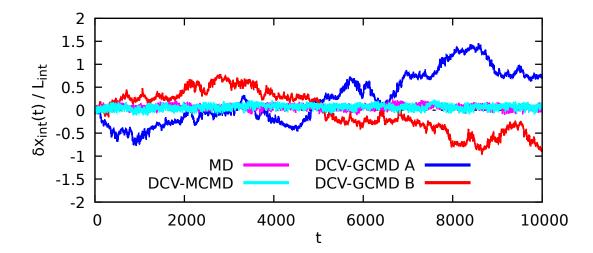


Fig. 4.9: Interface trajectories for the LL<sub>1</sub> system. Interface position is normalized by the interfacial thickness. MD simulations correspond to setting  $k_t = k_{id} = 0$  in the DCV-GCMD simulations, while DCV-MCMD simulations correspond to setting  $k_{id} = 0$ . "A" and "B" for the DCV-GCMD simulations indicate different velocity initializations.

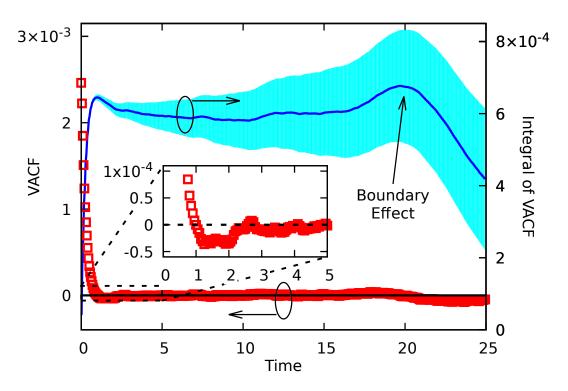


Fig. 4.10: VACF (left axis, red square) and the integral of the VACF (right axis, blue line) versus time from the  $LL_1$  interface. Error bars for the VACF are similar in size to the markers while the error for the integral of the VACF is shown with the shaded region. Inset shows a finer resolution of the VACF.

# 5 Relationship between Interfacial Mobility and Cahn-Hilliard Fluid Phase Mobility

Chapter 4 established a molecular dynamics method to calculate the interfacial mobility between two fluids so that it could be used as an *a priori* input for continuum models. This chapter expands upon the continuum definition of the diffuse interfacial mobility  $\gamma$  used in the Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard equations and relates it to the fluctuation mobility M calculated in Chap. 4. The remainder of this chapter is as follows: Sec. 5.1 further expands upon the continuum background established in Chap. 2.3, Sec. 5.2 discusses equilibrium MD simulations and steady state continuum simulations, Sec. 5.3 discusses non-equilibrium MD simulations and transient continuum simulations of interfacial relaxation, and Sec. 5.4 makes a few final remarks and draws conclusions about interfacial mobility.

## 5.1 Continuum Background

## 5.1.1 Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard Equations

The incompressible Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard (NSCH) equations, a modified version of Eqs. 2.28, which are commonly used when modeling droplet motion [47, 172, 173, 179–185] are given by

$$\nabla \cdot \mathbf{v} = 0 \tag{5.1a}$$

$$\rho \frac{D(\mathbf{v})}{Dt} = -\nabla p + \eta \nabla^2 \mathbf{v} + \mathbf{F}_{\sigma}$$
(5.1b)

$$\frac{D\alpha}{Dt} = \gamma \nabla^2 \mu \tag{5.1c}$$

where  $\mathbf{v}$  and p are the fluid velocity and pressure,  $\alpha$  is the fluid phase fraction (not to be confused with the accommodation coefficient  $\alpha$  in Chap. 3) with  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$  where  $\alpha = 0$  and  $\alpha = 1$  represents the vapor V and liquid L phases, formerly fluid phases A and B in Chap. 2. Here  $\rho$  and  $\eta$  are the fluid density and viscosity which are a weighted average of the bulk values,  $\rho(\alpha) = \rho_V + \alpha(\rho_L - \rho_V)$  and  $\eta = \eta_V + \alpha(\eta_L - \eta_V)$ ,  $\mathbf{F}_{\sigma}$  is the surface tension term, and  $\mu$  is the chemical potential. Gurtin [212] proposed the following surface tension model,  $\mathbf{F}_{\sigma} = \mu \nabla \alpha$ , where the Cahn-Hilliard chemical potential is defined by

$$\mu = \mu_w + \mu_g = k_w \left(\alpha^3 - \frac{3\alpha^2}{2} + \frac{\alpha}{2}\right) - k_g \nabla^2 \alpha.$$
(5.2)

Here  $\mu_w$  and  $\mu_g$  represent contributions to the free energy from the phase fraction and gradient of the phase fraction with strength  $k_w$  and  $k_g$  respectively. The first term in Eq. 5.2 is a derivative of a symmetric double well potential for the Gibbs free energy G shown in Fig. 5.1 and given by the expression,  $G = k_w \alpha^2 (\alpha - 1)^2/4$ , while the second term arises by keeping the first non-zero term in an expansion of the free energy about the phase fraction [213].  $\mu_w$  arises from an energetic penalty for the fluid not being in the pure vapor or liquid state,  $\alpha = 0$  or  $\alpha = 1$ , while  $\mu_g$ is an energetic penalty for having sharp changes in phase. The balance between  $\mu_w$ and  $\mu_g$  allows for a diffuse interface to form with finite thickness  $L_{int}$ . The strength of the energetic well and phase gradient energy are related to the interfacial length and the surface tension  $\sigma_{ST}$  by [47, 182–184]

$$k_g = \frac{3\sqrt{2}\sigma_{ST}L_{int}}{2} \tag{5.3a}$$

$$k_w = \frac{6\sqrt{2}\sigma_{ST}}{L_{int}}.$$
(5.3b)

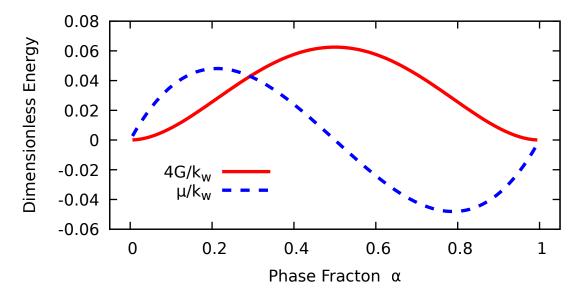


Fig. 5.1: Bulk Gibbs free energy  $4G/k_w$  (solid line) and chemical potential  $\mu/k_w$  (dashed line) as a function of phase fraction for the Cahn-Hilliard symmetric double well.

Other surface tension models are also used in the literature [214–217], but the Gurtin model is the most common.

A benefit of the symmetric double well free energy G is that there exists an analytical steady state solution for the interfacial profile  $\alpha_s$  [218, 219],

$$\alpha_s(x) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \tanh\left(\frac{x}{\sqrt{2}L_{int}}\right) + 1 \right).$$
(5.4)

Although a steady state solution is beneficial, a symmetric double well potential is only an approximation for the chemical potential of a Lennard Jones fluid [220, 221]. Adjusting the free energy to an asymmetric fourth order double well leads to issues discussed in Sec. 5.5. Higher order energetic wells are beyond the scope of this dissertation; therefore, the symmetric double well potential will suffice.

#### 5.1.2 Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard Mobility

The mobility  $\gamma$  in the diffuse interface model of the NSCH equations stems from a linear force-flux relation [181] and has units of  $Length^3 \times Time \times Mass^{-1}$ . The mobility M in Chap. 4 stems from random fluctuations of the interface using either the mean-square displacement or a Green-Kubo style integration of the interfacial velocity autocorrelation function and has units of  $Length^2 \times Time \times Mass^{-1}$ . These mobilities M and  $\gamma$  are both inherently interfacial properties, therefore it is expected that diffuse mobility  $\gamma$  scales with the fluctuation mobility M. The interfacial thickness  $L_{int}$  provides a connection between the two mobilities, and it is expected that  $\gamma \sim ML_{int}$ .

Equilibrium MD has been used to calculate transport coefficients such as viscosity and thermal conductivity [85]. Alternatively, non-equilibrium MD combined with analytical continuum solutions has been used to extract viscosity [222] and thermal conductivity [223,224]. Similar to these examples, Chap. 4 establishes an equilibrium method to extract interfacial mobility while this chapter extracts the mobility from non-equilibrium simulations. These methods to calculate the mobility are similar to the equilibrium and non-equilbrium methods to calculate other physical properties such as the viscosity and thermal conductivity. Therefore the extracted values for  $\gamma$  from the interfacial relaxation simulations are expected to be related to the equilibrium mobility M from Chap. 4.

## 5.2 Steady State Interface

Before interfacial relaxation simulations are performed, steady state validation of the continuum equations in Sec. 5.3.2 must be discussed. MD simulations were run to gather physical properties needed as inputs for the continuum computational fluid dynamics (CFD) simulations. CFD simulations were performed using the open source software OpenFOAM [225, 226] with an in house solver for the NSCH equations. The solver used an implicit Euler time stepping scheme and linear Gaussian discretization scheme for the spatial domain. Alternative higher order time stepping schemes such as Runge-Kutta or Dormand-Prince and higher order discretization schemes had minimal effects on the numerical results; therefore the above methods were chosen to reduce computation time. Note both MD and CFD simulations are run in dimensionless Lennard-Jones units and all values presented in this chapter are dimensionless unless otherwise noted.

#### 5.2.1 Molecular Domain Simulations

A dimensionless, truncated and shifted Lennard-Jones potential was used for all interactions. Initially N = 12000 particles were placed in a domain of  $L \times H \times H$ , and Table 5.1 shows the domain sizes for the liquid-vapor simulations which were chosen such that there would be approximately 10000 liquid particles and 2000 vapor particles based on the bulk densities from the literature [162]. More particles were placed in the center of the domain to allow for the liquid film to form in a reasonable initialization period. The system was allowed to equilibrate to a temperature T for  $N_{equil} = 4.5 \times 10^6$  steps with a time step  $\Delta t = 0.005$ . Rescaling thermostats were used to control T in two regions, one in the center portion of the liquid film and one in the center of the vapor region. The size of the thermostatted region was such that roughly 200 particles were thermostatted at every time step. Periodic boundary conditions were implemented in all directions so two liquid-vapor interfaces formed

T	L	Н	$ ho_L$	$\rho_V(\times 100)$
0.7	3769.30	12	$0.81\pm0.07$	$0.35\pm0.04$
0.8	1254.17	12	$0.77\pm0.07$	$1.07\pm0.15$
0.9	594.83	12	$0.71\pm0.07$	$2.54\pm0.33$
1.0	357.71	12	$0.65\pm0.07$	$4.77 \pm 1.19$
Т	$\eta_L$	$\eta_V(\times 100)$	σ	$L_{int}$
0.7	$2.61\pm0.19$	$0.87\pm0.16$	$0.71\pm0.53$	$0.579 \pm 0.006$
0.8	$1.76\pm0.11$	$2.92\pm0.36$	$0.60\pm0.53$	$0.719 \pm 0.006$
0.9	$1.27\pm0.09$	$6.35\pm0.38$	$0.46 \pm 0.52$	$0.917 \pm 0.007$
1.0	$0.97\pm0.06$	$9.53 \pm 0.55$	$0.23\pm0.52$	$1.199\pm0.010$

Table 5.1: Temperatures, domain size, bulk densities, bulk viscosities, surface tension, and interface width for the liquid-vapor interface relaxation simulations.

in the simulation domain. The phase fraction  $\alpha$  for the liquid-vapor systems is

$$\alpha(x) = \frac{\rho(x) - \rho_V}{\rho_L - \rho_V}.$$
(5.5)

The bulk liquid and vapor densities and surface tension (Table 5.1) as well as the average interface profile were calculated during the last  $N_{ave} = 10^6$  steps. The steady state phase solution, Eq. 5.4, was used to extract the interfacial length  $L_{int}$ . The bulk viscosities,  $\eta_L$  and  $\eta_V$ , for the liquid and vapor phases were calculated using Eq. 2.58 in separate MD simulations at the corresponding temperature and densities.

## 5.2.2 Continuum Domain and Comparison

With the equilibrium MD complete, steady CFD simulations were performed in order to model the Lennard Jones liquid-vapor interface. Bulk properties were taken from the MD averages and the domain sizes were the same size as the MD simulations, Table 5.1. The initial  $\alpha$  values for the CFD simulation were taken from the MD steady state solution. Note that the MD  $\alpha$ , Eq. 5.5, does not strictly limit  $\alpha \in [0,1]$  so when needed, the values of  $\alpha$  were truncated. Near the interfaces and in the liquid domain, a spatial grid resolution of  $\Delta x = 0.25$  was used, while a slightly larger spatial grid resolution was used for the remainder of the vapor domain. Studies were performed with finer spatial grid resolutions and minimal differences were seen in the numerical results. Simulations were run with various values of  $\gamma$  in order to allow the continuum solver to relax to the desired steady state solution. Regardless of the  $\gamma$  value used, the solver converged to a similar steady state profile after a short simulation time (as expected since the initial condition is very close to the equilibrium profile and is independent of  $\gamma$ ). The time step for the CFD solver was the same as the MD time step, and the simulations were run until the phase profile was steady with time. Figure 5.2 shows the steady state MD and CFD profiles as well as the analytical solution, Eq. 5.4. Excellent agreement is seen between the MD and continuum data for all temperatures. Furthermore, the minimal differences between the CFD results and analytical solutions in Figs. 5.2 indicate that the numerical CFD model is implemented correctly and accurately capturing the steady state physics of the NSCH equations (Eq. 5.1).

In order to quantitatively examine the differences between the MD and continuum simulations, the steady state merit function  $\chi_s$  is defined as

$$\chi_s(x) = \left(\alpha_{MD}(x) - \alpha_{CFD}(x)\right)^2. \tag{5.6}$$

Figure 5.3 shows the merit function versus position, and the small values of  $\chi_s$  confirm that Eq. 5.4 accurately represents the steady state solution for the Lennard Jones liquid-vapor interface at the temperatures simulated. Furthermore the peaks in Fig.

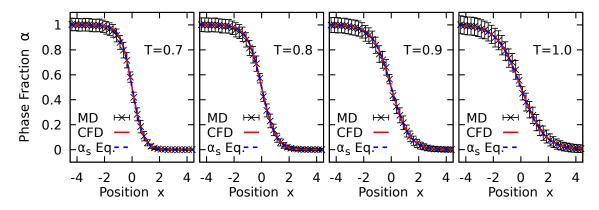


Fig. 5.2: MD, CFD, and analytical steady state equation for  $\alpha_s$  (Eq. 5.4) results for the phase fraction  $\alpha$  profiles at various temperatures for a Lennard Jones fluids.

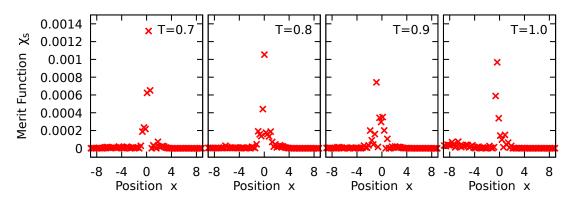


Fig. 5.3: CFD merit function (Eq. 5.6) at various temperatures.

5.3 indicate that the merit function has non-negligible values only near the interfacial region. This result is expected as the bulk phases in the continuum model are well represented by the NSCH model.

## 5.3 Interfacial Relaxation Simulations

With the verification of the steady state solutions, relaxation of a stretched interface were performed. Based upon Eq. 5.4, every interface has a natural resting shape (a hyperbolic tangent) and width  $L_{int}$  over which the phase fraction  $\alpha$  smoothly changes from one phase to another. Therefore if perturbed from this natural state,

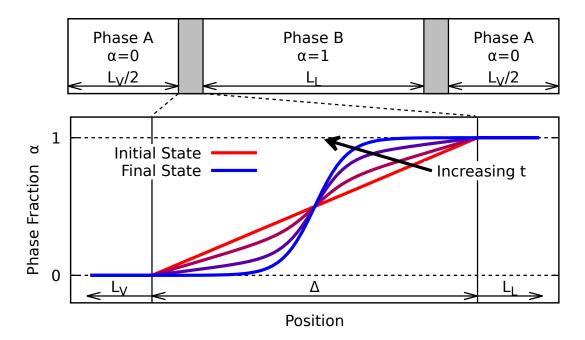


Fig. 5.4: Schematic for interface relaxation simulations. The entire domain (top) and detailed representation of the transition region (bottom). Lines in the bottom figure show potential interface states.

an interface will relax to its desired length and the key parameters governing this transition are the surface tension  $\sigma$  and the interfacial mobility  $\gamma$ . A simple way to extract  $\gamma$  is to stretch the interface in one dimension at several values of  $\gamma$  and find the value of  $\gamma$  which minimizes some merit function. Figure 5.4 shows a schematic of a natural interface profile as well as the perturbed linear interface used to extract  $\gamma$ for the Lennard-Jones fluid.

### 5.3.1 Molecular Simulations

In order to simulate the stretched interface in Fig. 5.4, MD simulations were run in the following manner. Interface profiles taken during the steady state averaging in Sec. 5.2.1 were used as the initial configurations for the MD domain. At t = 0, particles were removed in the region  $\Delta = 10L_{int}$  in order to create the desired linear profile on either side of the liquid film. Table 5.2 contains the geometric data for the relaxation simulation in Fig. 5.4. Besides the removal of particles from the domain, all other values from the equilibrium MD simulations were used.

Т	$L_L$	$L_V$	Δ	$L_L + L_V + 2\Delta$
0.7	75.96	3681.76	5.79	3769.30
0.8	79.40	1160.39	7.19	1254.17
0.9	82.96	493.53	9.17	594.83
1.0	87.59	246.14	11.99	357.71

Table 5.2: Geometric information for interface relaxation simulations.

Normal MD was then run for  $N_{run} = 50000$  steps with data collected every  $N_d = 50$  steps. For all temperatures studied, this was sufficient time for the interfacial profile to relax to its desired length. This process was then repeated  $N_t = 50$  times in order to gather appropriate temporal statistics on the interfacial relaxation. Figure 5.5 shows the average interface profile at various times and temperatures. All of the profiles rapidly converge to a steady profile and fluctuate about their equilibrium profile as expected. Note that the colder temperatures which have sharper interfaces converge more rapidly to the appropriate steady state solution than the higher temperature interfaces. This is due to the higher surface tension and larger difference between the liquid and vapor phases at colder temperatures.

#### 5.3.2 Continuum Domain and Molecular Comparison

Continuum simulations were run in the following manner. The MD averaged initial linear  $\alpha$  profile was used as the initial condition for the phase fraction. Simulations were then run with various values of  $\gamma$  in order to determine which value of

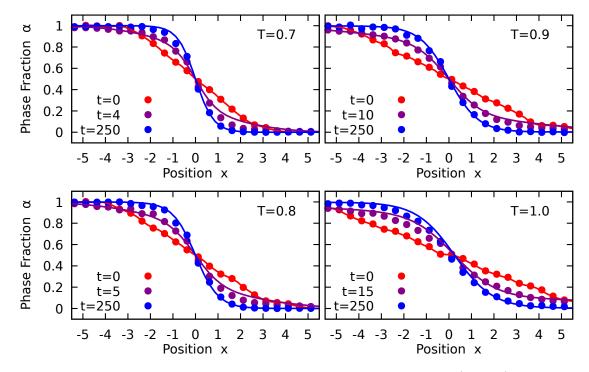


Fig. 5.5: Phase fraction at various times and temperatures for MD (points) and CFD (lines). Values for  $\gamma$  can be found in Table 5.3. Error bars for MD data are slightly larger than marker size and were left out for clarity.

 $\gamma$  best matched the MD simulations. Figure 5.5 compares the MD and CFD simulations at various times and temperatures. A reasonable agreement between the two methods can be seen for the given time snapshots.

In order to quantify the difference between MD and CFD, the instantaneous merit function

$$\chi_t(x,t) = (\alpha_M(x,t) - \alpha_C(x,t))^2$$
(5.7)

is defined, similar to the steady state merit function  $\chi_s$ . Figure 5.6 show  $\chi_t$  at various time snap shots. The difference between the MD and CFD is higher than the steady state counterpart, but  $\chi_t$  is still reasonably small for "good" values of  $\gamma$  (the definition of "good" will be defined later). The overall agreement in trends between the MD and CFD results lends confidence that the Lennard Jones fluids is accurately represented

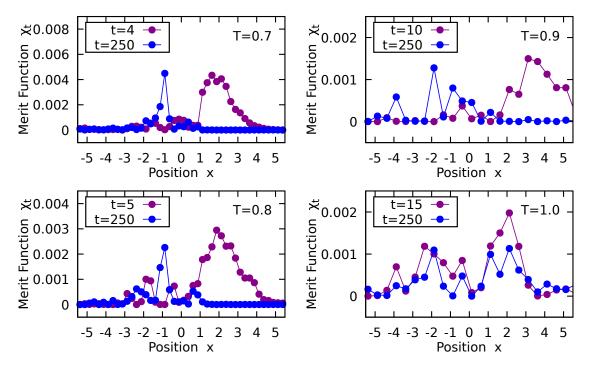


Fig. 5.6: Instantaneous merit function (Eq. 5.7) comparing MD and CFD data. Values for  $\gamma$  can be found in Table 5.3.

by the NSCH model.

The mobility  $\gamma$  is a required input for the continuum model, and it is not known a priori which value matches the MD data the best for the entire spatial domain. Therefore, several values of  $\gamma$  were run for each temperature, and the transient merit function  $\chi$  was used to determine the optimal value of  $\gamma$  by finding which value of  $\gamma$ minimized  $\chi$  with the overall transient merit function defined as

$$\chi = \sum_{t} \sum_{x} w(x,t) \chi_t(x,t).$$
(5.8)

Here w(x, t) is a weighting function. Since the MD and CFD start and end at similar conditions the weights for these times should be minimal, therefore the weighting

T	$\gamma_{min}$	$\gamma_{min}^{fit}$
0.7	0.13	0.1341
0.8	0.23	0.2274
0.9	0.40	0.4045
1.0	1.7	1.6616

Table 5.3: Optimal values for the mobility  $\gamma$  from the CFD simulations and from a polynomial fit which minimized the merit function  $\chi$ .

function

$$w(x,t) = (\alpha_M(x,0) - \alpha_M(x,t))^2 (\alpha_M(x,\infty) - \alpha_M(x,t))^2$$
(5.9)

was used because it has larger penalties for being dissimilar to the MD solution while the interface is transitioning. Figure 5.7 shows the ratio  $\chi(\gamma)/\chi(\gamma_{min})$  where  $\gamma_{min}$  is the value of  $\gamma$  that minimizes a cubic polynomial fit of  $\chi$  function. Each temperature has a clear minimum in  $\chi$  indicating that there exists an optimal value for  $\gamma$  which minimizes the differences between the MD and CFD solutions. Table 5.3 lists the values of  $\gamma$  which minimized  $\chi$  at a given temperature.

Figure 5.8 shows the optimal diffuse mobilities  $\gamma$  as a function of temperature. This temperature dependence of  $\gamma$  indicates that  $\gamma$  can be interpreted as a temperature dependent interfacial property for a given fluid-fluid interface similar to surface tension and interfacial length. Figure 5.8 also shows  $ML_{int}$  for T = 0.7 from Chap. 4. The similarity between  $\gamma$  and  $ML_{int}$  for T = 0.7 lends confidence to the hypothesis that  $\gamma \sim ML_{int}$ . However, robust conclusions on this result should be further verified by performing equilibrium simulations at additional temperatures. Furthermore, compressibility or phase dependent mobility could be incorporated into the NSCH in order to more accurately represent the Lennard Jones fluid, but these ideas are beyond the scope of this dissertation.

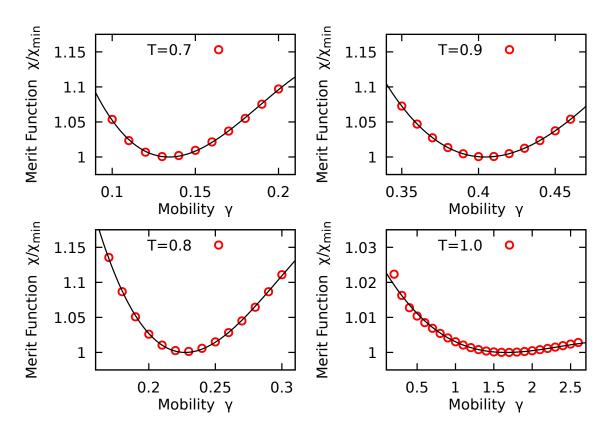


Fig. 5.7: Merit functions comparing MD and CFD data for various values of mobility  $\gamma$ . Each temperature clearly has a distinct minimum indicating there exists an optimal value of  $\gamma$ . Solid lines are cubic polynomial fits of the data.

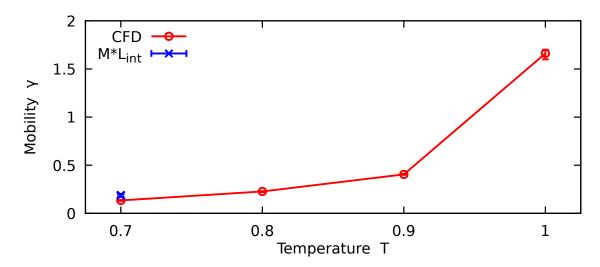


Fig. 5.8: Mobility as a function of temperature T. Optimal values from CFD simulations are red circles while blue crosses are the mobility M calculated in Chap. 4 multiplied by the interfacial length  $L_{int}$ . Error markers that are not shown are similar to marker size.

## 5.4 Conclusions

The this chapter establishes a method to obtain a value of mobility  $\gamma$  needed for the NSCH model (Eq. 5.1) from a combination of molecular and continuum simulations. First equilibrium MD simulations of a Lennard Jones liquid-vapor interface at several temperatures was performed in order to extract bulk densities and viscosities as well as surface tensions and interfacial lengths. Steady state continuum simulations were performed on the NSCH model to verify the validity of the NSCH model for the Lennard Jones fluid. With the validity of the equilibrium/steady state model, non-equilibrium/transient simulations of interfacial relaxation from a unnatural linear state to its desired profile were performed in both MD and CFD. A global merit function was defined in order to extract a "best" value for the continuum mobility  $\gamma$ . Finally, a brief discussion of the relationship between the diffuse mobility  $\gamma$  and the fluctuation mobility M was made with  $\gamma \sim ML_{int}$ .

## 5.5 Appendix: Asymmetric Double Well

This appendix will discuss using an asymmetric double well as an alternative to the symmetric double well free energy,  $G = k_w \alpha^2 (\alpha - 1)^2/4$ . The symmetric fourth order well is assumed as it has an analytical steady state solution (Eq. 5.4). However, it may not accurately represent a Lennard-Jones liquid-vapor interface because the liquid and vapor phases are identical, therefore the Gibbs free energy G may not be perfectly symmetric. The simplest way to model this asymmetry would be with an asymmetrical fourth order free energy  $G_{asym}$ . Note that the mathematical software Mathematica [227] was heavily used throughout this portion.

An asymmetric fourth order double well free energy and chemical potential can

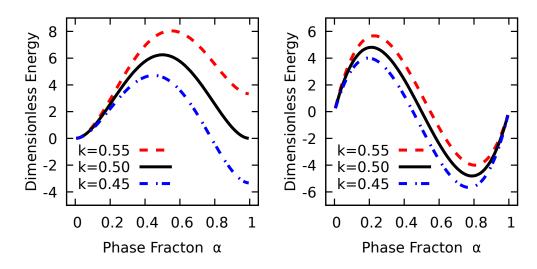


Fig. 5.9: Dimensionless asymmetric Gibbs free energy  $100G_{asym}/k_w$  (left) and chemical potential  $100\mu_{asym}/k_w$  (right) as a function of phase fraction  $\alpha$  for select values of asymmetry k.

be written as

$$G_{asym} = k_w \alpha^2 \left( \frac{\alpha^2}{4} - \frac{(1+k)\alpha}{3} + \frac{k}{2} \right)$$
 (5.10a)

$$\mu_{asym} = k_w \alpha (\alpha - 1)(\alpha - k) \tag{5.10b}$$

where  $k \in [0,1]$  and k = 1/2 results in the symmetric double well. Figure 5.9 shows the asymmetric free energy and chemical potential at select values of k. While deriving  $\alpha_s$  [218, 219], Eq. 5.4 assumes that

$$\alpha(x) = a_0 + a_1 w(x) + \frac{a_2}{w(x)}$$
(5.11)

where  $a_i$  are constants and w(x) satisfies the Riccati equation

$$w'(x) = bw(x) + w^{2}(x)$$
(5.12)

where b is a constant and ' denotes differentiation with respect to x. Equation 5.12 has the general solution

$$w(x) = \frac{1}{2} \left( -b + \sqrt{-b^2} \tan(\sqrt{-b^2}x) \right).$$
 (5.13)

Plugging Eq. 5.11 into Eq. 5.1c and assuming steady state while using Eq. 5.12 to remove all w'(x) results in a set of nine equations by matching powers of  $w^i$  with i = -3, -2, ..., 4, 5 that must be zero. In order to satisfy the steady state solutions Eq. 5.1c, the following equations must hold:

$$-9a_2^3b^2k_w = 0 (5.14a)$$

$$-15a_2^3bk_w - 12a_0a_2^2b^2k_w + 4a_2^2b^2(1+k)k_w = 0$$
 (5.14b)

$$a_{2}b^{4}k_{g} - 6a_{2}^{3}k_{w} - 18a_{0}a_{2}^{2}bk_{w} - 3a_{0}^{2}a_{2}b^{2}k_{w} - 3a_{1}a_{2}^{2}b^{2}k_{w} - a_{2}b^{2}kk_{w} + 6a_{2}^{2}b(1+k)k_{w} + 2a_{0}a_{2}b^{2}(1+k)k_{w} = 0$$
(5.14c)

$$a_{2}b^{3}k_{g} - 6a_{0}a_{2}^{2}k_{w} - 3a_{0}^{2}a_{2}bk_{w} - 3a_{1}a_{2}^{2}bk_{w} - a_{2}bkk_{w} + 2a_{2}^{2}(1+k)k_{w}$$

$$+ 2a_{0}a_{2}b(1+k)k_{w} = 0$$
(5.14d)

$$a_1b^4k_g - 3a_0^2a_1b^2k_w - 3a_1^2a_2b^2k_w - a_1b^2kk_w + 2a_0a_1b^2(1+k)k_w = 0$$
(5.14e)

$$15a_1b^3k_g - 9a_0^2a_1bk_w - 9a_1^2a_2bk_w - 12a_0a_1^2b^2k_w - 3a_1bkk_w + 6a_0a_1b(1+k)k_w + 4a_1^2b^2(1+k)k_w = 0$$
(5.14f)

$$b^{2}k_{g} - 6a_{0}^{2}a_{1}k_{w} - 6a_{1}^{2}a_{2}k_{w} - 30a_{0}a_{1}^{2}bk_{w} - 9a_{1}^{3}b^{2}k_{w} - 2a_{1}kk_{w}$$
(5.14g)

 $50a_{1}$ 

$$+4a_0a_1(1+k)k_w + 10a_1^2b(1+k)k_w = 0$$

$$60a_1bk_g - 18a_0a_1^2k_w - 21a_1^3bk_w + 6a_1^2(1+k)k_w = 0$$
(5.14h)

$$24a_1k_g - 12a_1^3k_w = 0. (5.14i)$$

The solutions to Eq. 5.14 are of the form

$$b = \pm \sqrt{\frac{2k_w}{3k_g}(k^2 - k + 1)}$$
(5.15a)

$$a_0 = \frac{1}{3} \left( 1 + k \pm \sqrt{3(k^2 - k + 1)} \right)$$
(5.15b)

$$a_1 = \pm \sqrt{2k_g/k_w} \tag{5.15c}$$

$$a_2 = 0.$$
 (5.15d)

Note that taking the combinations of  $\{-, -, -\}$  or  $\{-, +, +\}$  for the  $\pm$  operators in Eqs. 5.15a, 5.15b, and 5.15c respectively are not solutions but all remaining combinations for the  $\pm$  operator are solutions. Plugging 5.15 into Eq. 5.11 and using Eq. 5.13 results in

$$\alpha(x) = \frac{1}{3} \left( 1 + k + \sqrt{3(k^2 - k + 1)} \tanh\left(x\sqrt{\frac{k_w}{6k_g}(k^2 - k + 1)}\right) \right).$$
(5.16)

The limits of tanh are  $\pm 1$  so the minimum and maximum values of Eq. 5.16 are

$$\alpha_{\min} = \frac{1}{3} \left( 1 + k - \sqrt{3(k^2 - k + 1)} \right)$$
(5.17a)

$$\alpha_{\max} = \frac{1}{3} \left( 1 + k + \sqrt{3(k^2 - k + 1)} \right)$$
(5.17b)

$$\Delta \alpha \equiv \alpha_{\max} - \alpha_{\min} = \frac{2}{3}\sqrt{3(k^2 - k + 1)}.$$
(5.17c)

Figure 5.10 shows Eq. 5.17 on the relevant interval of  $k \in [0, 1]$ . Note that it can be easily shown that  $\alpha_{min} = 0$ ,  $\alpha_{max} = 1$ , and  $\Delta \alpha = 1$  only when k = 1/2; therefore for asymmetric values of k ( $k \neq 1/2$ ) the steady state solution for  $\alpha$  yields non physical results. This implies that an asymmetric fourth order free energy is unsuited for use with the NSCH equations. Higher order double well free energies may offer a to solution this issue, but is beyond the scope of this dissertation.

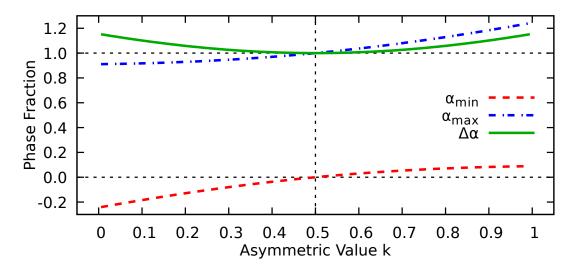


Fig. 5.10: Extremes of the phase fraction as a function of asymmetry.

# 6 Condensation onto Planar and Curved Interfaces

Chapters 3, 4, and 5 focused on constant temperature calculations of fluidfluid interfacial properties. This chapter focuses on liquid-vapor interfaces under condensation using molecular dynamics. The outline of the remainder of this chapter is as follows: Sec. 6.1 describes the MD simulations, Sec. 6.2 discusses the Schrage's relationship for the mass flux, Sec. 6.3 discusses the calculation of the Onsager coefficients, and Sec. 6.4 discusses the effective heat transfer coefficient of the liquidvapor interface during condensation. Finally discussions of the results are made in Sec. 6.5.

## 6.1 Molecular Dynamics Simulations

#### 6.1.1 Domain Setup and Configuration

Condensation simulations in MD were performed on the dimensionless, truncated, and shifted Lennard-Jones potential with a cutoff radius of 3 and a time step of 0.005 with periodic boundary conditions. Figure 6.1 shows a schematic of the simulation domain for both the planar and curved liquid-vapor interfaces with domain sizes of  $L \times H \times H$  and  $L \times L \times L$  respectively. Regions  $\Omega_V$  and  $\Omega_L$  are control volumes where the temperature is thermostatted with velocity rescaling thermostats. Since the desired goal is to maintain condensation without depletion in the vapor region, the number of particles during the simulations must increase in order for the liquid region to condense. This was done by running GCMD in  $\Omega_V$  in order to maintain a vapor chemical potential of  $\mu_{res}$  in the control volume  $\Omega_V$ . After the entire domain was equilibrated at  $\rho_V(T_V)$ , region  $\Omega_L$  was subcooled by  $\Delta T$  with  $\Delta T = T_V - T_L$  where  $T_L$  is the temperature in  $\Omega_L$ . A brief outline of the steps taken for the condensation

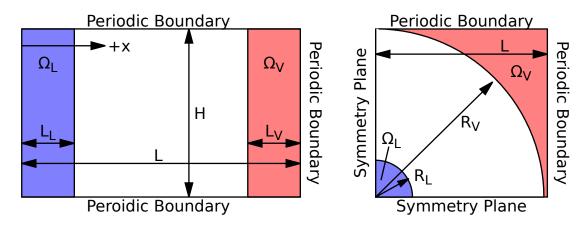


Fig. 6.1: Schematic for the condensation simulations of (left) planar liquid films and (right) spherical droplets. Blue regions indicate where cold thermostats were applied while red regions indicate where hot thermostats and GCMC where applied.

simulations are as follows:

- (A) Thermostat global domain to  $T_V$  at  $\rho_V(T_V)$
- (B) Turn off global thermostat
- (C) Locally thermostat  $\Omega_V$  and  $\Omega_L$  to  $T_V$
- (D) Begin GCMD to control  $\mu_V$  in  $\Omega_V$
- (E) Locally thermostat  $\Omega_V$  to  $T_V$  and  $\Omega_L$  to  $T_L = T_V \Delta T$ .

Simulations were monitored to observe if liquid particles condensed in  $\Omega_L$ . If a liquid region formed and was stable, the positions of the particles were centered such that the center-of-mass of the liquid region coincided with the geometric center of  $\Omega_L$ . This was done to prevent smearing of data for the condensing droplets as the data was averaged in spherical bins centered about the origin.

#### 6.1.2 Controlling the Chemical Potentials in $\Omega_V$

In order to maintain the desired density, GCMD was applied in  $\Omega_V$ . To determine the appropriate value for chemical potential of the vapor reservoir,  $\mu_{res}$ , for  $\Omega_V$ , separate GCMD simulations were performed in a cubic domain with periodic bound-

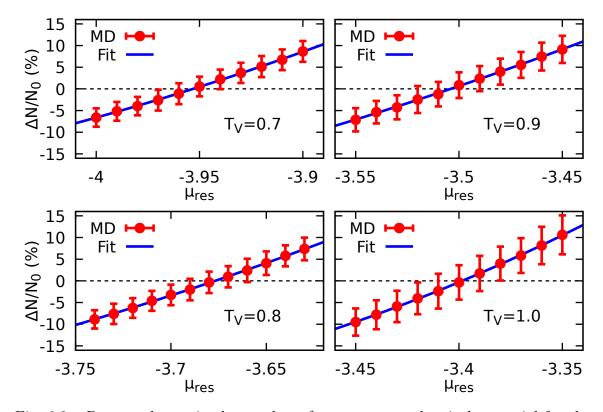


Fig. 6.2: Percent change in the number of atoms versus chemical potential for the GCMD simulations at various temperatures. Markers are MD data while solid lines are a quadratic fit to the data. Values for where the fitted quadratic crosses zero can be found in Table 6.1.

ary conditions with  $N_0 = 2048$  particles. The lengths of the domains correspond to the densities in Table 6.1. GCMC was performed at various values of  $\mu_{res}$ , and the number of molecules in the domain was monitored for 200000 time steps. Figure 6.2 shows the percent change in the number of particles,  $\Delta N/N_0$ , as a function of the chemical potential  $\mu_{res}$ . Each value of  $\mu_{res}$  was run with three separate initializations in order to obtain statistics for  $\mu_{res}$ . A quadratic polynomial was then fit to the data in the least squares sense [169] in order to obtain the value of  $\mu_{res}$  that would maintain the desired density of the domain at a set temperature. The values  $\mu_{res}$  for which  $\Delta N/N_0 = 0$  can be found in Table 6.1.

Т	$ ho_V$	$\mu_{res}$	$\mu_{res}$ Error
0.7	0.0035	-3.953	0.006
0.8	0.0107	-3.677	0.004
0.9	0.0254	-3.504	0.011
1.0	0.0477	-3.399	0.003

Table 6.1: Reservoir chemical potentials for vapor equilibrium at a given temperature and density.

#### 6.1.3 Condensation and Interface Definition

Condensation simulations were run for at least 2 million time steps in order to see if condensation occurred. Table 6.2 lists whether condensation was observed for a given vapor temperature and liquid subcooling. No condensation was observed for any of the simulations with  $T_V = 0.7$ . At lower  $T_V$  the vapor density decreases, requiring larger density fluctuations in order to form a stable liquid droplet (film) in  $\Omega_L$ . These larger fluctuations are less likely to occur resulting in no liquid region forming during the simulation runtime. A similar argument can be used for the lack of condensation seen at low subcooling.

The purpose of the GCMC steps in  $\Omega_V$  is to replenish vapor particles that leave  $\Omega_V$  and condense due to the temperature gradient. Figures 6.3 and 6.4 show the change in the number of particles in the simulation,  $\Delta N$ , as a function of time for the planar and spherical systems respectively. Linear profiles were fit to  $\Delta N$  (the solid lines in Figs. 6.3 and 6.4) all with excellent correlation with  $R^2 > 0.99$  for all fits. The slopes of the linear profiles can be used to estimate the mass condensation rate  $\dot{m}$  and are listed Table 6.3. As expected simulations with a larger subcooling  $\Delta T$  have larger  $\dot{m}$  as shown in Fig. 6.5. The mass flow for a given  $\Delta T$  is the same within error for all  $T_V$ , which indicates that the subcooling, not the vapor temperature, is

Planar Simulations								
$\Delta T$	0.05	0.10	0.15	0.20	0.25	0.30	0.35	0.40
$T_V = 0.7$	No	No	_	_	_	_	_	_
$T_V = 0.8$	No	No	No	Yes	_	_	_	_
$T_V = 0.9$	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	_	_
$T_V = 1.0$	No	Yes						
Spherical Simulations								
$\Delta T$	0.05	0.10	0.15	0.20	0.25	0.30	0.35	0.40
$T_V = 0.7$	No	No	_	_	_	_	_	_
$T_V = 0.8$	No	No	No	No	_	_	_	_
$T_V = 0.9$	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	_	_
$T_V = 1.0$	No	Yes						

Table 6.2: Table showing when condensation occurred.

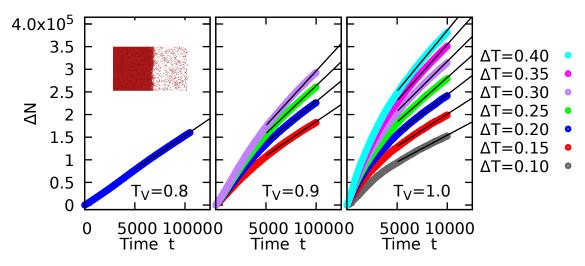


Fig. 6.3: Change in the number of particles in the planar simulations as a function of time for various vapor temperatures and liquid subcoolings. Solid lines are linear fits to the data after t = 3750 with  $R^2 > 0.99$  for all cases.

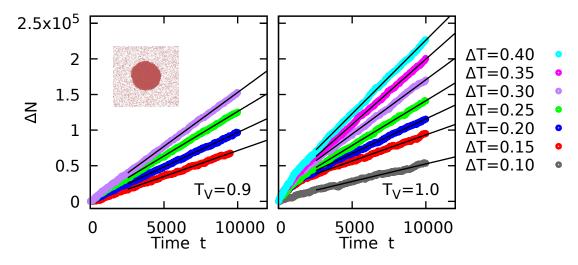


Fig. 6.4: Change in the number of particles in the droplet simulations as a function of time for various vapor temperatures and liquid subcoolings. Solid lines are linear fits to the data after t = 2500 with  $R^2 > 0.99$  for all cases.

the dominate factor in determining the mass flow rate.

The GCMD steps of the simulations attempts particle insertions and deletions at a one to one ratio. Due to the net increase in  $\Delta N$  the probability of accepting a trial insertion is greater than than accepting a trial deletion. However, the probability of accepting a trial deletion is > 65% and differs from the insertion probability by less than 2% for all simulations. This indicates that the vapor region  $\Omega_V$  is maintaining an appropriate chemical potential and therefore density as desired. A significantly lower deletion probability would be a strong indicator that the vapor in  $\Omega_V$  is not being appropriately replenished.

Figure 6.6 shows sample density and temperature profiles for the condensation simulations. The density was fit to the profile of the form [87]

$$\rho(r) = \frac{\rho_L(r) + \rho_V}{2} - \frac{\rho_L(r) + \rho_V}{2} \left( 1 - \tanh\left(\frac{r - R}{\sqrt{2}L_{int}}\right) \right)$$
(6.1)

where R is the interface position,  $L_{int}$  is the interfacial thickness,  $\rho_V$  is the bulk vapor

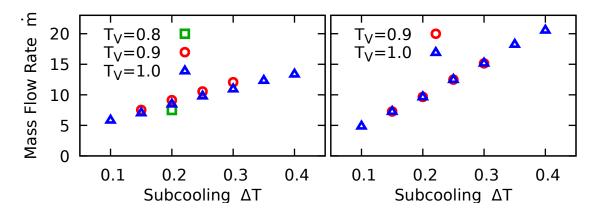


Fig. 6.5: Mass flow rate  $\dot{m}$  versus temperature subcooling  $\Delta T$  for the (left) planar and (right) spherical simulations. Error bars are similar to marker size.

$T_V$	$\Delta T$	Planar $\dot{m}$	Spherical $\dot{m}$			
0.8	0.20	$7.512 \pm 0.003$				
0.9	0.15	$7.527 \pm 0.007$	$7.266\pm0.007$			
0.9	0.20	$9.123 \pm 0.008$	$9.656\pm0.005$			
0.9	0.25	$10.553 \pm 0.010$	$12.478 \pm 0.005$			
0.9	0.30	$12.064 \pm 0.011$	$15.136 \pm 0.005$			
1.0	0.10	$5.908 \pm 0.007$	$4.933 \pm 0.009$			
1.0	0.15	$7.101 \pm 0.008$	$7.331\pm0.009$			
1.0	0.20	$8.543 \pm 0.008$	$9.722\pm0.007$			
1.0	0.25	$9.855 \pm 0.009$	$12.553 \pm 0.007$			
1.0	0.30	$11.018 \pm 0.012$	$15.236 \pm 0.010$			
1.0	0.35	$12.408 \pm 0.013$	$18.315 \pm 0.006$			
1.0	0.40	$13.440 \pm 0.015$	$20.629 \pm 0.010$			

Table 6.3: Mass flow rates.

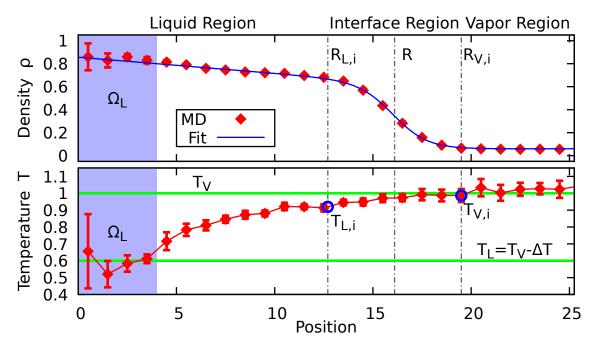


Fig. 6.6: Density (top) and temperature (bottom) profiles at t = 600 with  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.4$  for the droplet simulation.

density, and  $\rho_L(r) = ar + b$  is a linear fit of the liquid density with slope of a and intercept of b. The interfacial region is defined as the region between  $R_{L,i}$  and  $R_{V,i}$ . Here  $R_{L,i}$  is the location where  $1 - \tanh((r_{L,i} - R)/\sqrt{2}L_{int}) = k$  with k = 0.02 and  $R_{V,i}$ is the location where k = 0.98. Note that for the planar systems the notation x and X are used for the interfacial position instead of r and R. The temperature within the vapor region is approximately constant at  $T_V$  for all simulations and indicates that the energy flow through the vapor region is primarily due to mass flow. This is similar to the condensation simulations seen by Liang *et al.* [4] and Kjelstrup *et al.* [228]. However, there is a drastic temperature drop in the liquid region seen in Fig. 6.6, but in  $\Omega_L$  the liquid temperature stabilizes to  $T_L$  indicating that thermostat in  $\Omega_L$  is working as expected. The constant temperature in  $T_V$  along with the constant  $\dot{m}$  indicates that the energy flowing through the system is roughly constant because  $\dot{m}$  is constant.

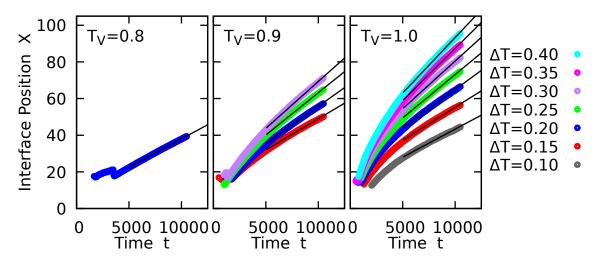


Fig. 6.7: Interface position as a function of time for various vapor temperatures and liquid subcoolings for the planar simulations. Solid linear are linear fits to the data all with  $R^2 > 0.99$ .

In the temperature profile in Fig. 6.6 there is not a temperature discontinuity throughout the interface as sometimes seen in colder interfaces and is in agreement with previous literature [77–79, 130, 131, 229]. This is due to the broadening of the interface, and the relative smoothness of the density profile across the interfacial region as opposed to the sharper interfaces at colder temperatures. The broader interface contains a larger number of particles, allowing for the latent heat of a vapor particle to be absorbed by a larger number of interfacial particles.

Figure 6.7 and Fig. 6.8 show the interface location as a function of time for the planar and droplet simulations respectively. Solid lines are fits for the data based upon solutions to  $\dot{X} = a$  for planar systems and  $\dot{R} = bR^{-2}$  for spherical systems where a and b are constant based upon the constant  $\dot{m}$ . The excellent fits for both the planar and spherical systems seen in Figs. 6.7 and 6.8 confirms the assumption that  $\dot{m}$  is constant. Note that the sudden decrease in the interface positions for the planar simulations (around t = 3500 for  $T_V = 0.8$  and  $\Delta T = 0.20$ ) is the transition from a cylindrical liquid "drop" to a liquid film due to geometry of the domain.

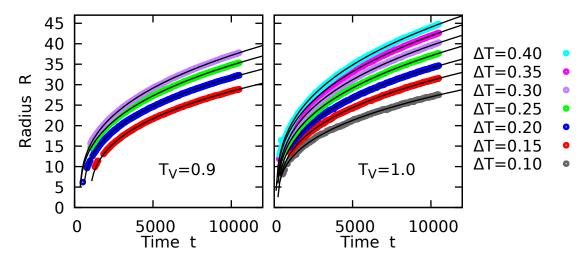


Fig. 6.8: Droplet radius as a function of time for various vapor temperatures and liquid subcoolings. Solid lines are fits to the data of the form  $R(t) = \sqrt[3]{3k(t-t_0)}$  where k and  $t_0$  are fitting parameters related to droplet growth rate and initial condensation time respectively.

# 6.2 Mass Flux: Schrage Relationship

The constant  $\dot{m}$  and interfacial area A can be used to calculate the mass flux  $\dot{m}''$ directly from the MD simulations. The mass flux for a planar interface was derived by Schrage [72] using kinetic theory and is often simplified to [4,71,73,164]

$$\dot{m}_{S}'' = \frac{2\alpha}{2-\alpha} \sqrt{\frac{k_{B}}{2\pi m}} \left( \rho_{V}(T_{V,i}) \sqrt{T_{V,i}} - \rho_{V}(T_{L,i}) \sqrt{T_{L,i}} \right)$$
(6.2)

where  $\alpha$  is the mass accommodation coefficient and  $\rho_V(T_{V,i})$  and  $\rho_V(T_{L,i})$  are the vapor densities evaluated at the vapor and liquid temperatures respectively. Marek [73] modified Schrage's result accounting for spherical geometry resulting in

$$\dot{m}_{S}'' = \frac{4\alpha}{4 - 3\alpha} \sqrt{\frac{k_{B}}{2\pi m}} \left( \rho_{V}(T_{V,i}) \sqrt{T_{V,i}} - \rho_{V}(T_{L,i}) \sqrt{T_{L,i}} \right).$$
(6.3)

Equation 6.2 and Eq. 6.3 assume that condensation is occurring slowly,  $v_0 v_{th}^{-1} \ll 1$ where  $v_0 = \rho_V^{-1} \dot{m}''$  is the condensation velocity and  $v_{th} = \sqrt{2k_B T / \pi m}$  is the thermal

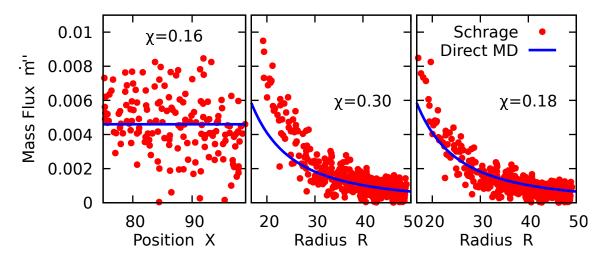


Fig. 6.9: Mass flux  $\dot{m}''$  as a function of (left) planar interface position X or (middle/right) droplet radius R for  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.4$ . Solid lines are the direct MD calculated mass flux  $\dot{m}'' = \dot{m}A^{-1}$ , while markers are Schrage's result, Eq. 6.2 or Eq. 6.3, calculated from the MD data. The (middle) figure does not account for the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$  (Eq. 3.21) while the right does.

velocity. The minimum droplet radii analyzed during condensation is  $R_{min} \sim 10$ therefore the maximum approach velocity is  $v_0^{max} \sim 0.47$ . The thermal velocity  $v_{th} \sim 0.7 - 0.8$  therefore Eqs. 6.2 and 6.3 are expected to be valid for the majority of the droplet and film growth.

Figure 6.9 shows  $\dot{m}''$  for a planar interface (left) and a curved interface (middle/right) with  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.4$ . The middle panel does not account for the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$  (Eq. 3.21) while the right panel does. The curvature correction for small R decreases the difference between the MD calculated mass flux and Eq. 6.3. The mean square error  $\chi$  is defined as

$$\chi = \left\langle \left( 1 - \frac{\dot{m}_S''}{\dot{m}/A} \right)^2 \right\rangle \tag{6.4}$$

and decreases by over 40% by appropriately correcting for the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$ , making  $\chi$  similar to the value of the planar case.

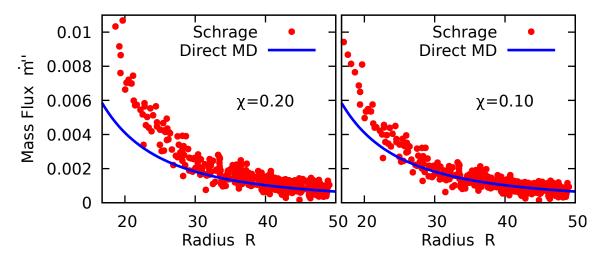


Fig. 6.10: Mass flux  $\dot{m}''$  as a function of (left) planar interface position X or (middle/right) droplet radius R for  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.4$ . Solid lines are  $\dot{m}'' = \dot{m}A^{-1}$ while markers are Eq. 6.5 calculated from the MD data. The (middle) figure does not account for the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$  (Eq. 3.21) while the right does.

For the smallest droplets the assumption that  $v_0 v_{th}^{-1} \ll 1$  may not be valid. The more generic form of Schrage's mass flux incorporating the approach velocity  $v_0$  is [4]

$$\dot{m}_{S,Full}'' = \alpha \sqrt{\frac{k_B}{2\pi m}} \left( \Gamma(-v_0 v_{th}^{-1}) \rho_V(T_{V,i}) \sqrt{T_{V,i}} - \rho_V(T_{L,i}) \sqrt{T_{L,i}} \right)$$
(6.5)

where  $\Gamma(a)$  is

$$\Gamma(a) = \exp(-a^2) - a\sqrt{\pi}(1 - \operatorname{erf}(a)),$$
(6.6)

and erf is the error function. Figure 6.10 shows  $\dot{m}_{Full}'$  for a curved interface with  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.4$ . The left panel does not account for the curvature dependence of  $\alpha$  (Eq. 3.21) while the right panel does. Similar to the previous result, applying the curvature dependence for  $\alpha$  decreases the  $\chi$  by roughly 50%, and overall Eq. 6.5 has a lower  $\chi$  value compared to Eq. 6.2 as expected as it makes fewer assumptions. Applying Eq. 6.5 would have less of an effect on the planar interface because  $v_0 v_{th}^{-1}$  does not change during the simulations because  $\dot{m}$  and A are constants.

Deviations from Eq. 6.5 for the smallest radii can been seen in Fig. 6.10. The prominence of interfacial fluctuations at small radii offer a potential explanation for this deviation. A key assumption in the derivation of Eq. 6.5 is that the interface is infinitely thin with no surface fluctuations. When the droplet is small, the interface fluctuations are comparable to the droplet radii and have a dominate impact on the liquid-vapor interactions. These regions of positive and negative curvature impact condensation pathways of vapor particles as seen by Varilly and Chandler [230]. As the droplet increases in size, these fluctuation become less dominate and droplet becomes more "smooth" and spherical implying that the assumption made by Schrage is valid.

#### 6.3 Onsager Coefficients During Condensation

In order to calculate the coupled interfacial heat and mass transfer effects, the local entropy generation  $\sigma^s$  (Eq. 2.42) can be simplified to

$$\sigma^s = \boldsymbol{q} \cdot \nabla\left(\frac{1}{T}\right) \tag{6.7}$$

recalling that  $\boldsymbol{q}$  is the conductive heat flux. Integrating Eq. 6.7 (perpendicular to the interface so the vector notation can be dropped) results in the total interfacial entropy generation  $\sigma^{S}$  as [77, 78, 229, 231–235]

$$\sigma^{S} = \int q \frac{d}{dx} \left(\frac{1}{T}\right) dx = \int J \frac{d}{dx} \left(\frac{1}{T}\right) dx - \int \dot{m}'' h \frac{d}{dx} \left(\frac{1}{T}\right) dx \tag{6.8}$$

where q is the conductive heat flux,  $\dot{m}''h$  is the convective heat flux, and J is the total heat flux due to both conduction and convection through the interface which is assumed to be constant. Here  $h = u + P/\rho$  is the local enthalpy, u is the local

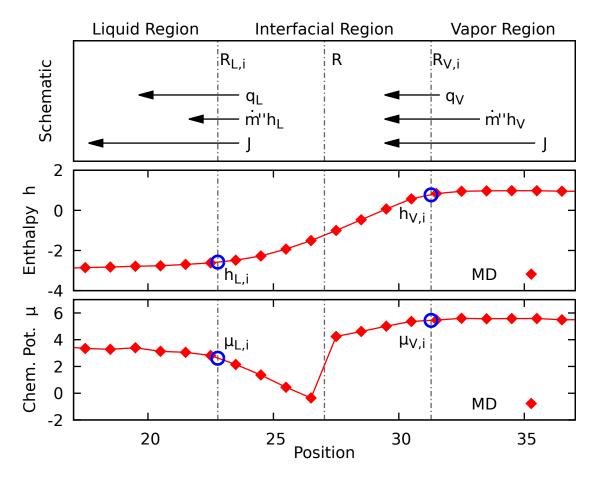


Fig. 6.11: (top) Energy flow schematic. (middle) Enthalpy and (bottom) chemical potential at t = 2750 with  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.35$  for the droplet simulation.

internal energy, and P is the pressure. The constant total heat flux assumption [77,78,229,231–235] implies that  $J = q_L + \dot{m}'' h_L = q_V + \dot{m}'' h_V$  where the subscripts Land V indicate the heat flowing through the liquid and vapor "edges" of the interface,  $R_{L,i}$  and  $R_{V,i}$  respectively (dashed vertical gray lines in Fig. 6.6 and Fig. 6.11). Figure 6.11(top) shows a schematic of the energy flowing through the interface. Here the local internal energy is assumed to be the average per particle potential energy within a region,  $u = \langle \mathcal{V}_j \rangle$  where  $\mathcal{V}_j$  is the pairwise potential energy of particle j.

Figure 6.12 shows the energy (heat) added and removed by the thermostats in  $\Omega_V$  and  $\Omega_L$  respectively for  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.40$ . The agreement between  $\dot{m}'' h_V t$ 

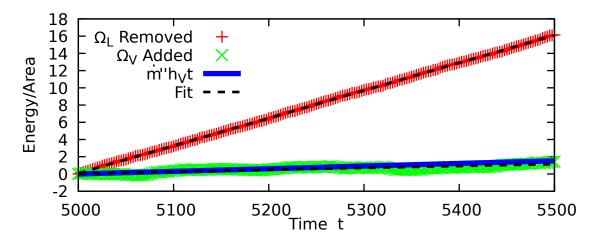


Fig. 6.12: Cumulative energy per area added or removed by the thermostats in  $\Omega_L$ and  $\Omega_V$  for the planar interfaces with  $T_V = 1.0$  and  $\Delta T = 0.40$ . Dashed lines are linear fits of the data with  $R^2 > 0.97$ . The solid blue line is  $\dot{m}'' h_V t$ . The slope for the  $\Omega_L$  fit is 0.032, while the slope for the  $\Omega_V$  fit is 0.002.

and the energy added in  $\Omega_V$  indicates that  $q_V \approx 0$ . This is in agreement with the constant temperature in the vapor region as seen in Fig. 6.6 and is consistent with the assumptions of Kjelstrup *et al.* [228]. The difference between the added and removed energy combined with  $\dot{m}''$  is a measure of the latent energy being absorbed in the domain due to condensation. With  $q_V \approx 0$  and a the latent heat  $h_V - h_L$ ,  $q_L$  can be approximated as  $q_L \approx (h_V - h_l)/\dot{m}''$ .

Evaluating the integral in Eq. 6.8 at the "edges" of the interface using the thermodynamic identity (details found in Sec. 6.6)

$$\frac{d}{dx}\left(\frac{\mu}{T}\right) = h\frac{d}{dx}\left(\frac{1}{T}\right) \tag{6.9}$$

where  $\mu$  is the chemical potential, results in

$$\sigma^{S} = J\left(\frac{1}{T_{V,i}} - \frac{1}{T_{L,i}}\right) - \dot{m}''\left(\frac{\mu_{V,i}}{T_{V,i}} - \frac{\mu_{L,i}}{T_{L,i}}\right).$$
(6.10)

Here subscripts V, i and L, i indicate properties taken at the vapor and liquid edges of the interface respectively,  $R_{L,i}$  and  $R_{V,i}$  respectively (dashed vertical gray lines in Fig. 6.6 and Fig. 6.11). Substituting back in for the conductive heat flux  $q_L$  results in

$$\sigma^{S} = q_{L} \left( \frac{1}{T_{V,i}} - \frac{1}{T_{L,i}} \right) - \dot{m}'' \left( \frac{\mu_{V,i} - h_{V,i}}{T_{V,i}} - \frac{\mu_{L,i} - h_{L,i}}{T_{L,i}} \right).$$
(6.11)

Figure shows 6.11 the local profiles for h and  $\mu$  where Widom sampling, Eq. 2.61, was used to calculate the excess portion of  $\mu$ . The discontinuity in the interfacial region for  $\mu$  is due to the limited number of data points in the region. The chemical potential throughout the interfacial region is not expected to be monotonic, similar to the normal and transverse pressure profiles across an interface [236–239].

The Onsager relations (Eq. 2.43) based upon the results of Eq. 6.11 are

$$q_L = L^{qq} F_T - L^{qm} F_M \tag{6.12a}$$

$$\dot{m}'' = L^{qm} F_T - L^{mm} F_M \tag{6.12b}$$

where  $F_T = (1/T_{V,i}) - (1/T_{L,i})$  and  $F_M = (\mu_{V,i} - h_{V,i})/T_{V,i} - (\mu_{L,i} - h_{L,i})/T_{L,i}$  are the thermal and mass driving forces, and  $L^{qq}$ ,  $L^{mm}$ , and  $L^{qm}$  are the Onsager coefficients for heat flow, mass flow, and coupled heat-mass flow. Figures 6.13 and 6.14 show the driving forces as a function of droplet size with  $F_M$  being roughly an order of magnitude greater than  $F_T$ . From Fig. 6.13, there is a decrease in the magnitude  $F_T$  at increased R, which can be contributed to the decreased energetic flux due to increasing surface area of the droplet. The similar magnitudes of  $F_M$  between the planar and spherical systems in Fig. 6.14 indicate that curvature does not play a key role in the the mass driving force. A slight trend can be seen in Figs.6.13 and 6.14 where the increased subcooling increases the driving forces  $F_T$  and  $F_M$  for a given

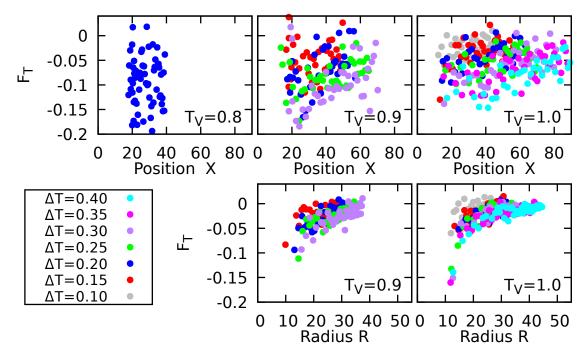


Fig. 6.13: Thermal driving force  $F_T = (1/T_{V,i}) - (1/T_{L,i})$  as a function of (top) planar interface position and (bottom) droplet radius simulations for various vapor temperatures.

vapor temperature. The noise in the data (especially for  $F_T$ ) for both the planar and spherical cases is due to the limited averaging because of the moving interfaces. This makes it difficult to draw any robust conclusions about either of the driving forces as a function of  $T_V$ ,  $\Delta T$ , or R.

Bedeaux and Kjelstrup [235] and Kuhn *et al.* [240] relate the Onsager mass flow coefficient to the diffusion coefficient D with  $L^{mm} \sim D$ . Recalling the results from Chap. 4, D is proportional to the interfacial mobility M mobility, therefore

$$L^{mm} \sim \rho^2 T M \sim \frac{\rho^2 T \gamma}{L_{int}} \tag{6.13}$$

noting that Bedeaux and Kjelstrup [235] absorbed the temperature into the Onsager coefficient and recalling that  $\gamma$  is the mobility from the Navier-Stokes-Cahn Hilliard

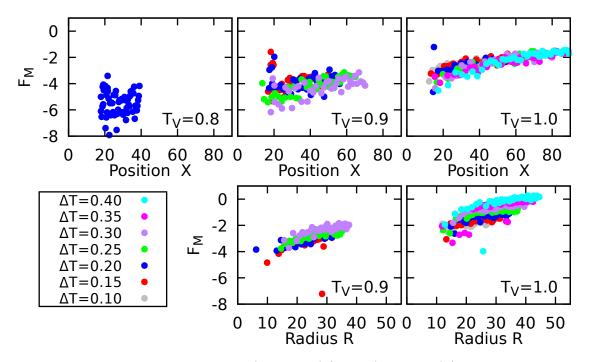


Fig. 6.14: Mass driving force  $F_M = (\mu_{V,i} - h_{V,i})/T_{V,i} - (\mu_{L,i} - h_{L,i})/T_{L,i}$  as a function of of (top) planar interface position and (bottom) droplet radius simulations for various vapor temperatures.

model (Eqs. 5.1). Assuming that the proportionality constant is unity,  $L^{mm}$  is shown in Fig. 6.15. The mass Onsager coefficient increases with temperature similar to the mobility and interfacial length.

The remaining Onsager coefficients  $L^{qq}$  and  $L^{qm}$  can now be calculated in MD because q and  $\dot{m}''$  are known. Figure 6.16 compares the ratio of the mass and thermal driving terms in Eq. 6.12,  $(L_{qm}F_M)/(L_{qq}F_T)$ , as a function of interface position or droplet size. The ratio being of  $\mathcal{O}(1)$  indicates that the thermal and mass forces are consistent with one another. This is supported by the small value of  $q_L$  as compared to  $(L_{qm}F_M)$ . The slope in Fig. 6.12 can be used to estimate  $q_L$  with  $q_L \approx 0.024$ . For the corresponding case, the average of the mass driving term is  $L^{qm}F_M = 1.28 \pm 0.17$ . The numerical values given are typical for both the spherical and planar interfaces with the value for  $q_L$  being small relative to the mass driving force. This indicates that

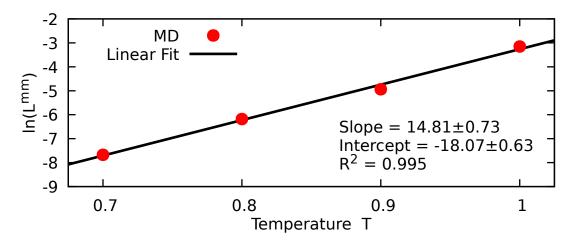


Fig. 6.15: Natural logarithm of the Onsager coefficient  $L^{mm}$  as a function of temperature. Values are in dimensionless units.

there is a minimal coupling between the heat and mass fluxes because  $q_L \ll L^{qm} F_M$ . Due to the relatively slow condensation process and small values of  $\dot{m}''$  and  $q_L$ , the ratio of the driving forces and coefficients is fairly insensitive to the precise value used for the proportionality in Eq. 6.13.

#### 6.4 Effective Heat Transfer Coefficient

Section 6.3 shows the majority of energy transferred through the interface is through accessing the latent heat required to change from the vapor to the liquid phase, therefore the effective interfacial heat transfer coefficient  $h_{eff}$  is

$$h_{eff} = \frac{q_L - q_V}{T_{V,i} - T_{L,i}} \approx \frac{\dot{m}''(h_{V,i} - h_{L,i})}{T_{V,i} - T_{L,i}}.$$
(6.14)

This is the commonly used form for interfacial heat transfer and is verified in Sec. 6.3. Figure 6.17 shows  $h_{eff}$  as a function of subcooling  $\Delta T$  for the planar (left) and spherical (right) simulations averaged over the last 2000 time units. The general

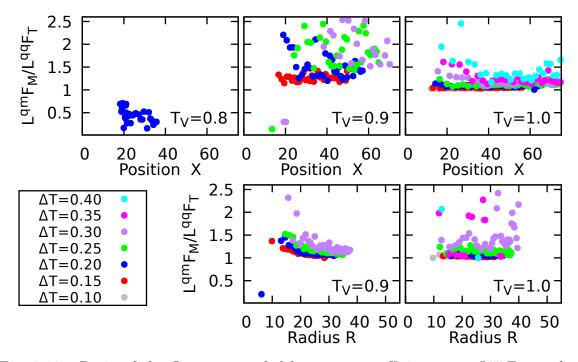


Fig. 6.16: Ratio of the Onsager coupled heat-mass coefficient term  $L^{qm}F_M$  to the heat Onsager term  $L^{qq}F_T$  as a function of time for (top) planar and (bottom) droplet simulations. Vapor temperatures  $T_V$  are shown in the figures, and all values are in dimensionless units.

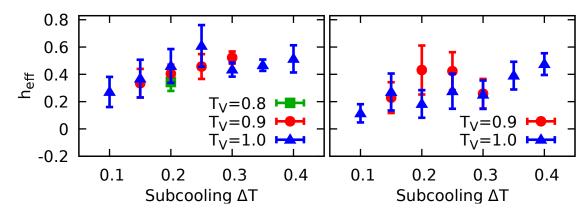


Fig. 6.17: Effective heat transfer coefficient versus  $h_{eff}$  versus subcooling for (left) planar simulations and (right) spherical simulations.

trend is that heat transfer improves with an increased temperature difference. This is primarily due to the increased mass flux  $\dot{m}''$  as  $\dot{m}''$  increases linearly with  $\Delta T$ , Fig. 6.5. The values for  $h_{eff}$  are also similar to the result of Liang *et al.* [4] giving further confidence that the coupled heat-mass transport is negligible as assumed by Liang *et al. al.* 

The vapor temperature  $T_V$  does not seem to have a significant impact on the results. Furthermore, it is difficult to draw any firm conclusions about the effect of  $T_V$  due to the large overlap between the error bars in the data seen in Fig. 6.17. The effect of  $T_V$  could be further explored by setting  $T_V$  to higher values than in this work. However, larger  $T_V$  would make  $T_V$  greater than the critical temperature of the fluid (Table 3.8) and care must be taken to ensure that  $T_L = T_V - \Delta T$  is within the coexistence region, which would require larger  $\Delta T$  than studied in this work.

### 6.5 Discussion and Conclusion

GCMD simulations were performed at various subcooling, and condensation occurred only if the subcooling was above a given value for a specific vapor temperature. The mass flow increased with increased subcooling and showed minimal dependence on the vapor temperature. Schrage's mass flux relationship was examined and shown to be valid for droplets with radii larger than 30 in dimensionless units. The coupled heat and mass transfer was shown to be negligible for the subcoolings and vapor temperatures simulated in this chapter, confirming that the total energy (heat) flux through the interface is  $J \approx \dot{m}''(h_V - h_L)$ . The effective heat transfer coefficient was found to increase with subcooling similar to the mass flow rate.

The purpose of running GCMD is to replenish the vapor region in  $\Omega_V$  in a thermodynamically consistent manner, allowing for condensation to occur in a quasisteady manner. However, the GCMD portion of the simulation drastically increases the computational run time of the simulations as several ~ 100 GCMC trial moves are performed requiring energy computations between every MD time step, drastically increasing the computational cost compared with standard MD [99]. There exist alternative methods to replenish the vapor particles such as applying the USHER [241] or FADE [242] algorithms in  $\Omega_V$ , similar to the particle insertion deletion method for enforcing fluid flow [99]. However, these methods lack the thermodynamic justification of GCMD, but could allow for a more thorough study of condensing systems in the presence of non-condensible gases (NCG) or with surface surfactants.

The presence of NCGs can play a crucial role in condensation [130,131] and could be an area of future exploration of droplet condensation simulations. The presence of NCG has been shown to decrease the mass flux under similar subcooling [130] causing a decrease in the effective heat transfer coefficient for planar simulations. The presence of NCG was also shown to cause a temperature decreases in the pure vapor region [131] while the temperature was roughly constant without the presence of NCG [4]. This would require larger temperature gradients in order for condensation to occur causing  $\Omega_V$  to contain vapor at temperature above the critical temperature similar [77–79, 229]. The larger temperature gradients may cause the linear approximations made in the Onsager relations to no longer be valid due to the larger driving forces.

# 6.6 Appendix: Thermodynamic Identity

In this chapter the assumption  $h = \frac{\partial(\mu/T)}{\partial(1/T)}$  was used where h is the specific enthalpy,  $\mu$  is the chemical potential, and T is the temperature. Letting  $k = T^{-1}$  the equation simplifies to

$$h = \frac{\partial(\mu/T)}{\partial(1/T)} = \frac{\partial(k\mu)}{\partial k} = \mu + k\frac{\partial\mu}{\partial k} = \mu + \frac{1}{T}\frac{\partial\mu}{\partial T}\frac{\partial T}{\partial k} = \mu - T\frac{\partial\mu}{\partial T}.$$
(6.15)

Therefore if the above can be shown then the assumption is valid. The Euler equation solved for the specific entropy s is

$$s = \frac{h - \mu}{T} \tag{6.16}$$

and the Gibbs-Duhem relationship solving for s results in

$$s = \frac{\nu dp - d\mu}{dT}.\tag{6.17}$$

Combing Eqs. 6.16 and 6.17 and solving for h yields

$$h = \nu T \frac{dp}{dT} + \mu - T \frac{d\mu}{dT}.$$
(6.18)

If p = const and letting the partial derivative  $\partial$  be a spatial derivative d/dx then Eq. 6.18 reduces to Eq. 6.15 as desired,

$$h\frac{d}{dx}\left(\frac{1}{T}\right) = \frac{d}{dx}\left(\frac{\mu}{T}\right).$$
(6.19)

# 7 Conclusions

### 7.1 Summary

Fluid-fluid interfaces under equilibrium and non-equilibrium conditions were investigated using molecular and continuum models. Several continuum properties including the mass accommodation coefficient and interfacial mobility were computed using molecular dynamics allowing for the physical parameters to be used as an *a priori* input to continuum scale models such as the Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard equations or interfacial resistances in condensation models.

Equilibrium molecular dynamics simulations were performed to calculate the mass accommodation coefficient for liquid-vapor interfaces (liquid films and droplets) for a variety of simple fluids as well as for the realistic fluids of benzene, butane, methane, methanol, and water. A new method to tag accommodated particles was developed and validated against the literature for planar interfaces. This method was then applied to calculated the mass accommodation coefficient for highly curved droplets. A curvature dependence was seen for all fluids simulated, and the mass accommodation coefficient decreased as the size of the liquid droplet decreased. A universal trend was seen if the mass accommodation coefficient is scaled by its planar value and if the droplet radius is scaled by an appropriate normalizing radius. For the fluids simulated, the curvature dependence was prevalent for droplets with radii less than  $\sim 55$  nm. Incorporating this effect into continuum models may allow for a more accurate representation of dropwise condensation on small length scales.

The fluid-fluid interfacial mobility for two liquid-liquid and one liquid-vapor interface was computed using equilibrium molecular dynamics. The mobility was calculated from interfacial fluctuation using three methods: using the interfacial mean square displacement, using a Green-Kubo integration of the interfacial velocity autocorrelation function, and using the variance of the average interfacial position. The three methods agreed well with one another for the three fluid-fluid interfaces indicating that any of the methods could be used to compute the interfacial mobility.

The diffuse mobility in the Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard model was computed from a combination of molecular dynamics and the computational fluid dynamics using Navier-Stokes-Cahn-Hilliard equations for the Lennard-Jones interface at several temperatures. The diffuse mobility is an inherently dynamic property, therefore interfacial relaxation simulations were performed. Bulk parameters such as viscosity, density, and surface tension, were first computed in molecular dynamics and used as inputs for the continuum model. Comparison between the two methods allowed for an effective diffuse mobility to found for the continuum model. This extracted diffuse mobility was compared with the fluctuation mobility for the liquid-vapor interface. The two mobilities differed by a unit of length, and the interfacial width was used to bridge difference between the two mobilities. The two values for the mobilities agreed well with one another indicating the the fluctuation mobility and diffuse mobility are measuring a similar interfacial property.

Finally, condensation simulations were performed using molecular dynamics to calculate interfacial properties for both condensing liquid films and droplets. The liquid was subcooled to values ranging from 6.0 K to 48.4 K (0.05 to 0.4 dimensionless units). Schrage's relationship for the mass flux was shown to be valid if the curvature dependence of the mass accommodation coefficient is taken into account for droplets with radii larger than 10 nm (30 in dimensionless units). The interfacial heat transfer coefficient increased with increased subcooling due to the increased mass flux and la-

tent heat. Additionally the interfacial Onsager coefficients were calculated, including the heat and mass cross term for the condensing systems. The coupled-heat mass term was found to negligible for the systems studied in this work, but could be of importance for systems with higher driving forces or in the presence of non-condensible gases or on surfaces with heterogeneous condensation.

# 7.2 Engineering Perspective

This work examines the of physical properties for fluid-fluid interfaces with a focus on liquid-vapor interfaces in the absence of non-condensible gases. Interfacial motion and condensation have a direct impact in engineering applications such as water harvesting [111–113], desalination [19,25], power generation [28–30,112,243–245], thermal management [23,24], and environmental control [26,27,246]. Homogeneous nucleation of liquid droplets directly impact several of these applications through the flashing phenomenon which impacts nuclear power plant safety and can cause mechanical damage to refrigeration systems and emergency values [243,244,247]. Homogeneous nucleation is a difficult problem that is summarized well by a quote from the review article by Wyslouzil and Wölk [248], "The fact that after  $\sim 120$  yr of effort we still cannot confidently predict the nucleation rates associated with this phase transition, emphasizes that even homogeneous vapor phase nucleation is not an easy problem." The curvature dependence of the mass accommodation coefficients makes strides toward understanding the challenges of fully homogeneous nucleation as it is directly relevant toward the stability and growth of small liquid droplets.

Particle-cloud interactions are currently a significant open question in climate modeling and are driven by the condensation of atmospheric water vapor onto cloud condensation nuclei [101–104, 249]. This has lead to the investigation of alternative cooling and refrigerant options such as ammonia, carbon dioxide, nitrogen, and hydrocarbons as their ozone depletion and global warming potential are minimal [245, 250–254]. These coolants are expected to be used in future power plants cooling systems [245], especially hydrocarbons due to their reduced costs and interactions with common lubricants [250–252]. Being able to accurately characterize these fluids and having a robust understanding of the interfacial motion and condensation is important for improving the efficiency and reducing the emissions of these systems [255], and this dissertation provides a framework for calculating the physical properties of these interfaces.

#### 7.3 Future Directions

Future directions for this work could be to further explore the curvature dependence of the mass accommodation coefficient to see if the dependence is present in more complex fluid systems such as binary fluid mixtures, interfaces in the presence of non-condensible gases. Furthermore, the connection between the fluctuation and diffuse mobilities could be further established my comparing the mobilities at several temperatures and for additional fluid-fluid interfaces. For the condensation simulations, larger temperature gradients could be applied by increasing the vapor temperature in order examine the effects of larger gradients on the Onsager coefficients, specifically the coupled heat-mass coefficient. Incorporating the mass accommodation coefficient into continuum models would allow for a more accurate representation of small scale phenomena on a computationally accessible manner for condensing systems. This combined with an *a priori* mobility may open the door to further improve and optimize condensing systems because the continuum models will be built on a more robust foundation. These improved systems have the potential to have a positive impact on variety of applications ranging from microelectronics to power generation.

# References

- Tatsuya Ishiyama, Takeru Yano, and Shigeo Fujikawa. Molecular dynamics study of kinetic boundary condition at an interface between argon vapor and its condensed phase. *Physics of Fluids*, 16(8):2899–2906, 2004.
- [2] Shengfeng Cheng, Jeremy B Lechman, Steven J Plimpton, and Gary S Grest. Evaporation of lennard-jones fluids. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 134(22):224704, 2011.
- [3] Gyoko Nagayama and Takaharu Tsuruta. A general expression for the condensation coefficient based on transition state theory and molecular dynamics simulation. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 118(3):1392–1399, 2003.
- [4] Zhi Liang, Thierry Biben, and Pawel Keblinski. Molecular simulation of steadystate evaporation and condensation: Validity of the schrage relationships. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 114:105–114, 2017.
- [5] A. A. Rostami, A. S. Mujumdar, and N. Saniei. Flow and heat transfer for gas flowing in microchannels: A review. *Heat and Mass Transfer*, 38(4-5):359–367, 2002.
- [6] Chiara Neto, Drew R. Evans, Elmar Bonaccurso, Hans-Jürgen Butt, and Vincent S. J. Craig. Boundary slip in newtonian liquids: A review of experimental studies. *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 68(12):2859, 2005.
- [7] Yuxiu Li, Jinliang Xu, and Dongqing Li. Molecular dynamics simulation of nanoscale liquid flows. *Microfluidics and Nanofluidics*, 9(6):1011–1031, 2010.
- [8] M. Whitby and N. Quirke. Fluid flow in carbon nanotubes and nanopipes. Nature Nanotechnology, 2(2):87–94, 2007.

- [9] George M. Whitesides. The origins and the future of microfluidics. Nature, 442(7101):368–373, 2006.
- [10] Arash Aghigh, Vahid Alizadeh, H. Y. Wong, Md. Shabiul Islam, Nowshad Amin, and Mukter Zaman. Recent advances in utilization of graphene for filtration and desalination of water: A review. *Desalination*, 365:389–397, 2015.
- [11] Seyed Ali Saadati and Ehsan Roohi. Detailed investigation of flow and thermal field in micro/nano nozzles using simplified bernoulli trial (sbt) collision scheme in dsmc. Aerospace Science and Technology, 46:236–255, 2015.
- [12] Yingxia Qi, Xiangqi Meng, Defu Mu, Yangliu Sun, and Hua Zhang. Study on mechanism and factors affecting the gas leakage through clearance seal at nano-level by molecular dynamics method. *Energy*, 102:252–259, 2016.
- [13] Bertrand Bourlon, Joyce Wong, Csilla Mikó, László Forró, and Marc Bockrath. A nanoscale probe for fluidic and ionic transport. *Nature Nanotechnology*, 2(2):104–107, 2007.
- [14] Omid Ejtehadi, Ehsan Roohi, and Javad Abolfazli Esfahani. Investigation of basic molecular gas structural effects on hydrodynamics and thermal behaviors of rarefied shear driven micro/nano flow using dsmc. International Communications in Heat and Mass Transfer, 39(3):439–448, 2012.
- [15] Ran Yoo, Jeongmin Kim, Min-Jung Song, Wooyoung Lee, and Jin Seo Noh. Nano-composite sensors composed of single-walled carbon nanotubes and polyaniline for the detection of a nerve agent simulant gas. *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical*, 209:444–448, 2015.
- [16] Qihua Wu, Jeong Tae Ok, Yongpeng Sun, S. T. Retterer, Keith B. Neeves, Xiaolong Yin, Baojun Bai, and Yinfa Ma. Optic imaging of single and two-phase

pressure-driven flows in nano-scale channels. *Lab on a Chip*, 13(6):1165–1171, 2013.

- [17] Chaohua Guo, Jianchun Xu, Keliu Wu, Mingzhen Wei, and Songyuan Liu. Study on gas flow through nano pores of shale gas reservoirs. *Fuel*, 143:107–117, 2015.
- [18] Lidong Geng, Gensheng Li, Pacelli Zitha, Shouceng Tian, Mao Sheng, and Xin Fan. A diffusion-viscous flow model for simulating shale gas transport in nano-pores. *Fuel*, 181:887–894, 2016.
- [19] Akili D. Khawaji, Ibrahim K. Kutubkhanah, and Jong-Mihn Wie. Advances in seawater desalination technologies. *Desalination*, 221(1-3):47–69, 2008.
- [20] M. Showers, T. M. Biewer, J. B. O. Caughman, D. C. Donovan, R. H. Goulding, and J. Rapp. Heat flux estimates of power balance on proto-mpex with ir imaging. *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 87(11):11D412, 2016.
- [21] Mark Zerby. Thermal management for the next generation navy, March 2017.
- [22] Yunus A. Çengel and Afshin J. Ghajar. Heat and Mass Transfer Fundamentals and Applications. New York: McGraw Hill, 4 edition, 2007.
- [23] Baizhan Li and Runming Yao. Urbanisation and its impact on building energy consumption and efficiency in china. *Renewable Energy*, 34(9):1994–1998, 2009.
- [24] B. Von Elsner, D. Briassoulis, D. Waaijenberg, A. Mistriotis, Chr. Von Zabeltitz, J. Gratraud, G. Russo, and R. Suay-Cortes. Review of structural and functional characteristics of greenhouses in european union countries: Part i, design requirements. *Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research*, 75(1):1– 16, 2000.

- [25] Lin Zhou, Yingling Tan, Jingyang Wang, Weichao Xu, Ye Yuan, Wenshan Cai, Shining Zhu, and Jia Zhu. 3d self-assembly of aluminium nanoparticles for plasmon-enhanced solar desalination. *Nature Photonics*, 10:393–398, 2016.
- [26] Luis Pérez-Lombard, José Ortiz, and Christine Pout. A review on buildings energy consumption information. *Energy and Buildings*, 40(3):394–398, 2008.
- [27] Mattheos Santamouris and Dionysia Kolokotsa. On the impact of urban overheating and extreme climatic conditions on housing, energy, comfort and environmental quality of vulnerable population in europe. *Energy and Buildings*, 98:125–133, 2015.
- [28] János M. Beér. High efficiency electric power generation: The environmental role. Progress in Energy and Combustion Science, 33(2):107–134, 2007.
- [29] Sarada Kuravi, Jamie Trahan, D. Yogi Goswami, Muhammad M. Rahman, and Elias K. Stefanakos. Thermal energy storage technologies and systems for concentrating solar power plants. *Progress in Energy and Combustion Science*, 39(4):285–319, 2013.
- [30] David Barlev, Ruxandra Vidu, and Pieter Stroeve. Innovation in concentrated solar power. Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells, 95(10):2703–2725, 2011.
- [31] Nenad Miljkovic, Ryan Enright, and Evelyn N. Wang. Effect of droplet morphology on growth dynamics and heat transfer during condensation on superhydrophobic nanostructured surfaces. ACS Nano, 6(2):1776–1785, 2012.
- [32] Konrad Rykaczewski. Microdroplet growth mechanism during water condensation on superhydrophobic surfaces. *Langmuir*, 28(20):7720–7729, 2012.
- [33] Nenad Miljkovic, Ryan Enright, and Evelyn N. Wang. Modeling and op-

timization of superhydrophobic condensation. *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 135(11):111004, 2013.

- [34] Shreyas Chavan, Hyeongyun Cha, Daniel Orejon, Kashif Nawaz, Nitish Singla, Yip Fun Yeung, Deokgeun Park, Dong Hoon Kang, Yujin Chang, Yasuyuki Takata, et al. Heat transfer through a condensate droplet on hydrophobic and nanostructured superhydrophobic surfaces. *Langmuir*, 32(31):7774–7787, 2016.
- [35] Sunwoo Kim and Kwang J. Kim. Dropwise condensation modeling suitable for superhydrophobic surfaces. *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 133(8):081502, 2011.
- [36] Ryan Enright, Nenad Miljkovic, Nicholas Dou, Youngsuk Nam, and Evelyn N. Wang. Condensation on superhydrophobic copper oxide nanostructures. *Jour*nal of Heat Transfer, 135(9):091304, 2013.
- [37] Xiuliang Liu and Ping Cheng. Dropwise condensation theory revisited: Part i. droplet nucleation radius. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 83:833–841, 2015.
- [38] Xiuliang Liu and Ping Cheng. Dropwise condensation theory revisited part ii. droplet nucleation density and condensation heat flux. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 83:842–849, 2015.
- [39] Hector Mendoza, Sara Beaini, and Van P. Carey. An exploration of transport within microdroplet and nanodroplet clusters during dropwise condensation of water on nanostructured surfaces. *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 136(12):121501, 2014.
- [40] Aydin Umur and P. Griffith. Mechanism of dropwise condensation. ASME J. Heat Transfer, 87(2):275–282, 1965.

- [41] Rongfu Wen, Zhong Lan, Benli Peng, Wei Xu, and Xuehu Ma. Droplet dynamics and heat transfer for dropwise condensation at lower and ultra-lower pressure. *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 88:265–273, 2015.
- [42] Majid Ahmadlouydarab, Jalel Azaiez, and Zhangxin Chen. Dynamics of viscous liquid bridges inside microchannels subject to external oscillatory flow. *Physical Review E*, 91(2):023002, 2015.
- [43] L. F. R. Espath, A. F. Sarmiento, P. Vignal, B. O. N. Varga, A. M. A. Cortes, L. Dalcin, and V. M. Calo. Energy exchange analysis in droplet dynamics via the navier–stokes–cahn–hilliard model. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 797:389– 430, 2016.
- [44] David Jacqmin. Calculation of two-phase navier-stokes flows using phase-field modeling. Journal of Computational Physics, 155(1):96–127, 1999.
- [45] David Jacqmin. Contact-line dynamics of a diffuse fluid interface. Journal of Fluid Mechanics, 402:57–88, 2000.
- [46] J. Lowengrub and L. Truskinovsky. Quasi-incompressible cahn-hilliard fluids and topological transitions. In *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, volume 454, pages 2617– 2654. The Royal Society, 1998.
- [47] F. Magaletti, Francesco Picano, M. Chinappi, Luca Marino, and Carlo Massimo Casciola. The sharp-interface limit of the cahn-hilliard/navier-stokes model for binary fluids. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 714:95–126, 2013.
- [48] Pengtao Yue and James J. Feng. Wall energy relaxation in the cahn-hilliard model for moving contact lines. *Physics of Fluids*, 23(1):012106, 2011.

- [49] P. Yue and J. J. Feng. Can diffuse-interface models quantitatively describe moving contact lines? The European Physical Journal Special Topics, 197(1):37–46, 2011.
- [50] Jonathan B Boreyko and Chuan-Hua Chen. Self-propelled dropwise condensate on superhydrophobic surfaces. *Physical Review Letters*, 103(18):184501, 2009.
- [51] Feng-Chao Wang, Fuqian Yang, and Ya-Pu Zhao. Size effect on the coalescenceinduced self-propelled droplet. Applied Physics Letters, 98(5):053112, 2011.
- [52] Cunjing Lv, Pengfei Hao, Zhaohui Yao, and Fenglei Niu. Departure of condensation droplets on superhydrophobic surfaces. *Langmuir*, 31(8):2414–2420, 2015.
- [53] TQ Liu, W Sun, XY Sun, and HR Ai. Mechanism study of condensed drops jumping on super-hydrophobic surfaces. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 414:366–374, 2012.
- [54] Nenad Miljkovic, Ryan Enright, Youngsuk Nam, Ken Lopez, Nicholas Dou, Jean Sack, and Evelyn N. Wang. Jumping-droplet-enhanced condensation on scalable superhydrophobic nanostructured surfaces. *Nano Letters*, 13(1):179– 187, 2012.
- [55] Konrad Rykaczewski, Adam T. Paxson, Sushant Anand, Xuemei Chen, Zuankai Wang, and Kripa K. Varanasi. Multimode multidrop serial coalescence effects during condensation on hierarchical superhydrophobic surfaces. *Langmuir*, 29(3):881–891, 2013.
- [56] Cunjing Lv, Pengfei Hao, Zhaohui Yao, Yu Song, Xiwen Zhang, and Feng He. Condensation and jumping relay of droplets on lotus leaf. *Applied Physics Letters*, 103(2):021601, 2013.

- [57] Jonathan B. Boreyko and Chuan-Hua Chen. Vapor chambers with jumpingdrop liquid return from superhydrophobic condensers. *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 61:409–418, 2013.
- [58] Youngsuk Nam, Hyunsik Kim, and Seungwon Shin. Energy and hydrodynamic analyses of coalescence-induced jumping droplets. *Applied Physics Letters*, 103(16):161601, 2013.
- [59] Nenad Miljkovic, Daniel J Preston, Ryan Enright, and Evelyn N. Wang. Electrostatic charging of jumping droplets. *Nature Communications*, 4, 2013.
- [60] Fangjie Liu, Giovanni Ghigliotti, James J. Feng, and Chuan-Hua Chen. Numerical simulations of self-propelled jumping upon drop coalescence on non-wetting surfaces. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 752:39–65, 2014.
- [61] Kosuke Yanagisawa, Munetoshi Sakai, Toshihiro Isobe, Sachiko Matsushita, and Akira Nakajima. Investigation of droplet jumping on superhydrophobic coatings during dew condensation by the observation from two directions. *Applied Surface Science*, 315:212–221, 2014.
- [62] Nenad Miljkovic, Daniel J. Preston, Ryan Enright, and Evelyn N. Wang. Jumping-droplet electrostatic energy harvesting. *Applied Physics Letters*, 105(1):013111, 2014.
- [63] Ryan Enright, Nenad Miljkovic, James Sprittles, Kevin Nolan, Robert Mitchell, and Evelyn N. Wang. How coalescing droplets jump. ACS Nano, 8(10):10352– 10362, 2014.
- [64] Kungang Zhang, Fangjie Liu, Adam J. Williams, Xiaopeng Qu, James J. Feng, and Chuan-Hua Chen. Self-propelled droplet removal from hydrophobic fiberbased coalescers. *Physical Review Letters*, 115(7):074502, 2015.

- [65] Samaneh Farokhirad, Jeffrey F. Morris, and Taehun Lee. Coalescenceinduced jumping of droplet: Inertia and viscosity effects. *Physics of Fluids*, 27(10):102102, 2015.
- [66] Zhi Liang and Pawel Keblinski. Coalescence-induced jumping of nanoscale droplets on super-hydrophobic surfaces. Applied Physics Letters, 107(14):143105, 2015.
- [67] Moon-Kyung Kim, Hyeongyun Cha, Patrick Birbarah, Shreyas Chavan, Chen Zhong, Yuehan Xu, and Nenad Miljkovic. Enhanced jumping-droplet departure. *Langmuir*, 31(49):13452–13466, 2015.
- [68] Abulimiti Aili, Hongxia Li, Mohamed H. Alhosani, and TieJun Zhang. Unidirectional fast growth and forced jumping of stretched droplets on nanostructured microporous surfaces. ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces, 8(33):21776–21786, 2016.
- [69] Andrea Cavalli, Daniel J. Preston, Evelyn Tio, David W. Martin, Nenad Miljkovic, Evelyn N. Wang, Francois Blanchette, and John W. M. Bush. Electrically induced drop detachment and ejection. *Physics of Fluids*, 28(2):022101, 2016.
- [70] J. W. Rose and L. R. Glicksman. Dropwise condensation distribution of drop sizes. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 16(2):411–425, 1973.
- [71] Amir Faghri and Yuwen Zhang. Transport Phenomena in Multiphase Systems. Academic Press, 2006.
- [72] Robert W. Schrage. A Theoretical Study of Interphase Mass Transfer. Columbia University Press, 1953.

- [73] Rudolf Marek. Einfluß Thermokapillarer Konvektion und Inerter Gase beim Blasensieden in Unterkühlter Flüssigkeit. PhD thesis, Technische Universität München, 1996.
- [74] G. Fang and C. A. Ward. Temperature measured close to the interface of an evaporating liquid. *Physical Review E*, 59(1):417, 1999.
- [75] G. Fang and C A. Ward. Examination of the statistical rate theory expression for liquid evaporation rates. *Physical Review E*, 59(1):441, 1999.
- [76] CA Ward and G Fang. Expression for predicting liquid evaporation flux: Statistical rate theory approach. *Physical Review E*, 59(1):429, 1999.
- [77] A. Røsjorde, S. Kjelstrup, D. Bedeaux, and B. Hafskjold. Nonequilibrium molecular dynamics simulations of steady-state heat and mass transport in condensation: Ii. transfer coefficients. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 240(1):355–364, 2001.
- [78] A. Røsjorde, D. W. Fossmo, D. Bedeaux, S. Kjelstrup, and B. Hafskjold. Nonequilibrium molecular dynamics simulations of steady-state heat and mass transport in condensation: I. local equilibrium. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 232(1):178–185, 2000.
- [79] Øivind Wilhelmsen, Thuat T. Trinh, Signe Kjelstrup, Titus S. van Erp, and Dick Bedeaux. Heat and mass transfer across interfaces in complex nanogeometries. *Physical Review Letters*, 114(6):065901, 2015.
- [80] Øivind Wilhelmsen, Thuat T. Trinh, Signe Kjelstrup, and Dick Bedeaux. Influence of curvature on the transfer coefficients for evaporation and condensation of lennard-jones fluid from square-gradient theory and nonequilibrium molecular dynamics. The Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 119(15):8160–8173, 2015.

- [81] L. D. Landau and E. M. Lifshitz. *Fluid Mechanics*. Pergamon Press Ltd., 1959.
- [82] William M. Deen. Analysis of Transport Phenomena. Oxford University Press, 2 edition, 2012.
- [83] D. Jou, J. Casas-Vázquez, and G. Lebon. Extended Irreversible Thermodynamics. Springer-Verlag New York, Inc., 1993.
- [84] Y. L. Yao. Irreversible Thermodynamics. 1981.
- [85] Daan Frenkel and Berend Smit. Understanding Molecular Simulation: from Algorithms to Applications. Academic Press, 2 edition, 2001.
- [86] J. M. Haile. Molecular Dynamics Simulation. Wiley, New York, 1992.
- [87] M. P. Allen and D. J. Tildesley. Computer Simulations of Liquids. Oxford University Press, 2001.
- [88] Jean-Pierre Hansen and Ian R. McDonald. Theory of Simple Liquids with Applications to Soft Matter, volume 4. Elsevier, 2013.
- [89] B Widom. Structure of interfaces from uniformity of the chemical potential. Journal of Statistical Physics, 19(6):563–574, 1978.
- [90] Herman J C Berendsen, J P M van Postma, Wilfred F van Gunsteren, A R H J DiNola, and J R Haak. Molecular dynamics with coupling to an external bath. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 81(8):3684–3690, 1984.
- [91] T Schneider and E Stoll. Molecular-dynamics study of a three-dimensional one-component model for distortive phase transitions. *Physical Review B*, 17(3):1302, 1978.

- [92] Glenn J Martyna, Michael L Klein, and Mark Tuckerman. Nosé-hoover chains: The canonical ensemble via continuous dynamics. The Journal of chemical physics, 97(4):2635–2643, 1992.
- [93] Grant S Heffelfinger and Frank van Swol. Diffusion in lennard-jones fluids using dual control volume grand canonical molecular dynamics simulation (dcvgcmd). The Journal of Chemical Physics, 100(10):7548–7552, 1994.
- [94] Gaurav Arya, Hsueh-Chia Chang, and Edward J Maginn. A critical comparison of equilibrium, non-equilibrium and boundary-driven molecular dynamics techniques for studying transport in microporous materials. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 115(17):8112–8124, 2001.
- [95] Jie Zheng, Erin M Lennon, Heng-Kwong Tsao, Yu-Jane Sheng, and Shaoyi Jiang. Transport of a liquid water and methanol mixture through carbon nanotubes under a chemical potential gradient. *The Journal of chemical physics*, 122(21):214702, 2005.
- [96] YJ Lü and M Chen. Oscillation of gas molecules in carbon nanotubes. Nanotechnology, 19(21):215707, 2008.
- [97] T Mutat, J Adler, and M Sheintuch. Single species transport and self diffusion in wide single-walled carbon nanotubes. *The Journal of chemical physics*, 136(23):234902, 2012.
- [98] José Rafael Bordin, José S Andrade Jr, Alexandre Diehl, and Marcia C Barbosa. Enhanced flow of core-softened fluids through narrow nanotubes. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 140(19):194504, 2014.
- [99] Paul L Barclay and Jennifer R Lukes. Mass-flow-rate-controlled fluid flow in nanochannels by particle insertion and deletion. *Physical Review E*,

94(6):063303, 2016.

- [100] Paul L Barclay and Jennifer R Lukes. Fluid-fluid interfacial mobility from random walks. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 147(24):244703, 2017.
- [101] AP Khain, N BenMoshe, and A Pokrovsky. Factors determining the impact of aerosols on surface precipitation from clouds: An attempt at classification. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 65(6):1721–1748, 2008.
- [102] Daniel Rosenfeld, Ulrike Lohmann, Graciela B Raga, Colin D O'dowd, Markku Kulmala, Sandro Fuzzi, Anni Reissell, and Meinrat O Andreae. Flood or drought: How do aerosols affect precipitation? *Science*, 321(5894):1309–1313, 2008.
- [103] Jiwen Fan, Yuan Wang, Daniel Rosenfeld, and Xiaohong Liu. Review of aerosolcloud interactions: Mechanisms, significance, and challenges. Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, 73(11):4221–4252, 2016.
- [104] Chandan Sarangi, SN Tripathi, Shivam Tripathi, and Mary C Barth. Aerosolcloud associations over gangetic basin during a typical monsoon depression event using wrf-chem simulation. Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120(20), 2015.
- [105] Yongmei Zheng, Hao Bai, Zhongbing Huang, Xuelin Tian, Fu-Qiang Nie, Yong Zhao, Jin Zhai, and Lei Jiang. Directional water collection on wetted spider silk. *Nature*, 463(7281):640, 2010.
- [106] Jie Ju, Hao Bai, Yongmei Zheng, Tianyi Zhao, Ruochen Fang, and Lei Jiang. A multi-structural and multi-functional integrated fog collection system in cactus. *Nature Communications*, 3:1247, 2012.

- [107] FT Malik, RM Clement, DT Gethin, W Krawszik, and AR Parker. Nature's moisture harvesters: a comparative review. *Bioinspiration & Biomimetics*, 9(3):031002, 2014.
- [108] Kyoo-Chul Park, Philseok Kim, Alison Grinthal, Neil He, David Fox, James C Weaver, and Joanna Aizenberg. Condensation on slippery asymmetric bumps. *Nature*, 531(7592):78, 2016.
- [109] Holger F Bohn and Walter Federle. Insect aquaplaning: Nepenthes pitcher plants capture prey with the peristome, a fully wettable water-lubricated anisotropic surface. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 101(39):14138–14143, 2004.
- [110] JW Rose. Dropwise condensation theory and experiment: a review. Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part A: Journal of Power and Energy, 216(2):115–128, 2002.
- [111] Mussie Fessehaye, Sabah A Abdul-Wahab, Michael J Savage, Thomas Kohler, Tseggai Gherezghiher, and Hans Hurni. Fog-water collection for community use. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 29:52–62, 2014.
- [112] Ritwick Ghosh, Tapan K Ray, and Ranjan Ganguly. Cooling tower fog harvesting in power plants-a pilot study. *Energy*, 89:1018–1028, 2015.
- [113] Donghyun Seo, Junghun Lee, Choongyeop Lee, and Youngsuk Nam. The effects of surface wettability on the fog and dew moisture harvesting performance on tubular surfaces. *Scientific Reports*, 6:24276, 2016.
- [114] Jonathan B Boreyko and Chuan-Hua Chen. Vapor chambers with jumpingdrop liquid return from superhydrophobic condensers. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 61:409–418, 2013.

- [115] Nenad Miljkovic, Ryan Enright, Youngsuk Nam, Ken Lopez, Nicholas Dou, Jean Sack, and Evelyn N Wang. Jumping-droplet-enhanced condensation on scalable superhydrophobic nanostructured surfaces. *Nano Letters*, 13(1):179– 187, 2012.
- [116] Konrad Rykaczewski. Microdroplet growth mechanism during water condensation on superhydrophobic surfaces. *Langmuir*, 28(20):7720–7729, 2012.
- [117] Nenad Miljkovic, Ryan Enright, and Evelyn N Wang. Effect of droplet morphology on growth dynamics and heat transfer during condensation on superhydrophobic nanostructured surfaces. ACS Nano, 6(2):1776–1785, 2012.
- [118] Sunwoo Kim and Kwang J Kim. Dropwise condensation modeling suitable for superhydrophobic surfaces. *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 133(8):081502, 2011.
- [119] Sangsoo Lee, Hyung Kee Yoon, Kwang J Kim, Sunwoo Kim, Mike Kennedy, and Bong June Zhang. A dropwise condensation model using a nano-scale, pin structured surface. *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 60:664– 671, 2013.
- [120] Jie Zhu, Yuting Luo, Jian Tian, Juan Li, and Xuefeng Gao. Clustered ribbed-nanoneedle structured copper surfaces with high-efficiency dropwise condensation heat transfer performance. ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces, 7(20):10660–10665, 2015.
- [121] Xuehu Ma, Jiabin Chen, Dunqi Xu, Jifang Lin, Chunsheng Ren, and Zhenhu Long. Influence of processing conditions of polymer film on dropwise condensation heat transfer. *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 45(16):3405–3411, 2002.

- [122] Aritra Ghosh, Sara Beaini, Bong June Zhang, Ranjan Ganguly, and Constantine M Megaridis. Enhancing dropwise condensation through bioinspired wettability patterning. *Langmuir*, 30(43):13103–13115, 2014.
- [123] Pallab Sinha Mahapatra, Aritra Ghosh, Ranjan Ganguly, and Constantine M Megaridis. Key design and operating parameters for enhancing dropwise condensation through wettability patterning. *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 92:877–883, 2016.
- [124] Sushant Anand and Sang Young Son. Sub-micrometer dropwise condensation under superheated and rarefied vapor condition. *Langmuir*, 26(22):17100–17110, 2010.
- [125] N Chodes, J Warner, and A Gagin. A determination of the condensation coefficient of water from the growth rate of small cloud droplets. Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, 31(5):1351–1357, 1974.
- [126] R Marek and J Straub. Analysis of the evaporation coefficient and the condensation coefficient of water. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 44(1):39–53, 2001.
- [127] LJ Delaney, RW Houston, and LC Eagleton. The rate of vaporization of water and ice. *Chemical Engineering Science*, 19(2):105–114, 1964.
- [128] Shigeo Fujikawa and Mehdi Maerefat. A study of the molecular mechanism of vapour condensation. JSME International Journal. Ser. 2, Fluids Engineering, Heat Transfer, Power, Combustion, Thermophysical Properties, 33(4):634–641, 1990.
- [129] JC Bonacci, AL Myers, G Nongbri, and LC Eagleton. The evaporation and condensation coefficient of water, ice and carbon tetrachloride. *Chemical Engi-*

neering Science, 31(8):609–617, 1976.

- [130] Zhi Liang and Pawel Keblinski. Molecular simulation of steady-state evaporation and condensation in the presence of a non-condensable gas. *The Journal* of Chemical Physics, 148(6):064708, 2018.
- [131] James Gonzalez, Josue Ortega, and Zhi Liang. Prediction of thermal conductance at liquid-gas interfaces using molecular dynamics simulations. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 126:1183–1192, 2018.
- [132] Akihiro Morita. Molecular dynamics study of mass accommodation of methanol at liquid–vapor interfaces of methanol/water binary solutions of various concentrations. *Chemical Physics Letters*, 375(1-2):1–8, 2003.
- [133] Akihiro Morita, Masakazu Sugiyama, Hirofumi Kameda, Seiichiro Koda, and David R Hanson. Mass accommodation coefficient of water: Molecular dynamics simulation and revised analysis of droplet train/flow reactor experiment. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 108(26):9111–9120, 2004.
- [134] Jan Julin, Manabu Shiraiwa, Rachael EH Miles, Jonathan P Reid, Ulrich Poöschl, and Ilona Riipinen. Mass accommodation of water: Bridging the gap between molecular dynamics simulations and kinetic condensation models. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 117(2):410–420, 2013.
- [135] Takaharu Tsuruta and Gyoko Nagayama. A microscopic formulation of condensation coefficient and interface transport phenomena. *Energy*, 30(6):795–805, 2005.
- [136] Bing-Yang Cao, Jian-Fei Xie, and Sergei S Sazhin. Molecular dynamics study on evaporation and condensation of n-dodecane at liquid–vapor phase equilibria. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 134(16):164309, 2011.

- [137] Kenji Yasuoka, Mitsuhiro Matsumoto, and Yosuke Kataoka. Evaporation and condensation at a liquid surface. i. argon. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 101(9):7904–7911, 1994.
- [138] Mitsuhiro Matsumoto, Kenji Yasuoka, and Yosuke Kataoka. Evaporation and condensation at a liquid surface. ii. methanol. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 101(9):7912–7917, 1994.
- [139] Akihiro Morita. Molecular dynamics study of mass accommodation of methanol at liquid-vapor interfaces of methanol/water binary solutions of various concentrations. *Chemical Physics Letters*, 375(1-2):1–8, 2003.
- [140] S Takahama and LM Russell. A molecular dynamics study of water mass accommodation on condensed phase water coated by fatty acid monolayers. *Journal* of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 116(D2), 2011.
- [141] Richard C Tolman. The effect of droplet size on surface tension. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 17(3):333–337, 1949.
- [142] SM Thompson, KE Gubbins, JPRB Walton, RAR Chantry, and JS Rowlinson. A molecular dynamics study of liquid drops. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 81(1):530–542, 1984.
- [143] MJ Haye and C Bruin. Molecular dynamics study of the curvature correction to the surface tension. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 100(1):556–559, 1994.
- [144] AE Van Giessen and EM Blokhuis. Determination of curvature corrections to the surface tension of a liquid-vapor interface through molecular dynamics simulations. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 116(1):302–310, 2002.
- [145] Øivind Wilhelmsen, Dick Bedeaux, and David Reguera. Tolman length and

rigidity constants of the lennard-jones fluid. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 142(6):064706, 2015.

- [146] Hisao Yaguchi, Takeru Yano, and Shigeo Fujikawa. Molecular dynamics study of vapor-liquid equilibrium state of an argon nanodroplet and its vapor. *Journal* of Fluid Science and Technology, 5(2):180–191, 2010.
- [147] DJ Lee, MM Telo da Gama, and KE Gubbins. A microscopic theory for spherical interfaces: liquid drops in the canonical ensemble. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 85(1):490–499, 1986.
- [148] Marcus G Martin and J Ilja Siepmann. Transferable potentials for phase equilibria. 1. united-atom description of n-alkanes. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* B, 102(14):2569–2577, 1998.
- [149] Bin Chen and J Ilja Siepmann. Transferable potentials for phase equilibria.
  3. explicit-hydrogen description of normal alkanes. The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 103(25):5370–5379, 1999.
- [150] Neeraj Rai and J Ilja Siepmann. Transferable potentials for phase equilibria. 9. explicit hydrogen description of benzene and five-membered and sixmembered heterocyclic aromatic compounds. The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 111(36):10790–10799, 2007.
- [151] Bin Chen, Jeffrey J Potoff, and J Ilja Siepmann. Monte carlo calculations for alcohols and their mixtures with alkanes. transferable potentials for phase equilibria. 5. united-atom description of primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 105(15):3093–3104, 2001.
- [152] Jose LF Abascal and Carlos Vega. A general purpose model for the condensed phases of water: Tip4p/2005. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 123(23):234505,

2005.

- [153] I Shvab and Richard J Sadus. Atomistic water models: Aqueous thermodynamic properties from ambient to supercritical conditions. *Fluid Phase Equilibria*, 407:7–30, 2016.
- [154] Malte Fugel and Volker C Weiss. A corresponding-states analysis of the liquidvapor equilibrium properties of common water models. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 146(6):064505, 2017.
- [155] Hans C Andersen. Rattle: A velocity version of the shake algorithm for molecular dynamics calculations. *Journal of Computational Physics*, 52(1):24–34, 1983.
- [156] Andrij Trokhymchuk and José Alejandre. Computer simulations of liquid/vapor interface in lennard-jones fluids: Some questions and answers. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 111(18):8510–8523, 1999.
- [157] Florent Goujon, Patrice Malfreyt, Jean-Marc Simon, Anne Boutin, Bernard Rousseau, and Alain H Fuchs. Monte carlo versus molecular dynamics simulations in heterogeneous systems: An application to the n-pentane liquid-vapor interface. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 121(24):12559–12571, 2004.
- [158] HA Lorentz. Ueber die anwendung des satzes vom virial in der kinetischen theorie der gase. Annalen der Physik, 248(1):127–136, 1881.
- [159] Daniel Berthelot. Sur le mélange des gaz. Compt. Rendus, 126:1703–1706, 1898.
- [160] WL Jorgensen, JD Madura, and CJ Swenson. Free radicals in lipid bilayers: new probes of lipid radical dynamics. J. Am. Chem. Soc, 106:813–814, 1984.

- [161] D. A. Case, S. R. Brozell, D. S. Cerutti, T. E. Cheatham III, V.W.D. Cruzeiro, T.A. Darden, R.E. Duke, D. Ghoreishi, H. Gohlke, A.W. Goetz, D. Greene, R Harris, N. Homeyer, S. Izadi, A. Kovalenko, T.S. Lee, S. LeGrand, P. Li, C. Lin, J. Liu, T. Luchko, R. Luo, D.J. Mermelstein, K.M. Merz, Y. Miao, G. Monard, H. Nguyen, I. Omelyan, A. Onufriev, F. Pan, R. Qi, D.R. Roe, A. Roitberg, C. Sagui, S. Schott-Verdugo, J. Shen, C.L. Simmerling, J. Smith, J. Swails, R.C. Walker, J. Wang, H. Wei, R.M. Wolf, X. Wu, L. Xiao, D.M. York, and P.A. Kollman. *AMBER*. University of California, San Francisco, CA, 2018.
- [162] Hisashi Okumura and Fumiko Yonezawa. Liquid-vapor coexistence curves of several interatomic model potentials. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 113(20):9162–9168, 2000.
- [163] Jeffrey R Errington and Athanassios Z Panagiotopoulos. Phase equilibria of the modified buckingham exponential-6 potential from hamiltonian scaling grand canonical monte carlo. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 109(3):1093–1100, 1998.
- [164] Van P Carey. Liquid-vapor phase-change phenomena. Hemisphere, New York, NY (United States), 1992.
- [165] Michael P Allen and Dominic J Tildesley. Computer simulation of liquids. Oxford university press, 1987.
- [166] John A Zollweg and George W Mulholland. On the law of the rectilinear diameter. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 57(3):1021–1025, 1972.
- [167] Michael E Fisher. Correlation functions and the critical region of simple fluids. Journal of Mathematical Physics, 5(7):944–962, 1964.

- [168] Benjamin Widom. Surface tension and molecular correlations near the critical point. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 43(11):3892–3897, 1965.
- [169] William H Press. Numerical recipes 3rd edition: The art of scientific computing. Cambridge university press, 2007.
- [170] Kenji Yasuoka and Mitsuhiro Matsumoto. Molecular dynamics of homogeneous nucleation in the vapor phase. i. lennard-jones fluid. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 109(19):8451–8462, 1998.
- [171] Kenneth S Pitzer, David Z Lippmann, RF Curl Jr, Charles M Huggins, and Donald E Petersen. The volumetric and thermodynamic properties of fluids. ii. compressibility factor, vapor pressure and entropy of vaporization1. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 77(13):3433–3440, 1955.
- [172] F. Magaletti, Francesco Picano, M. Chinappi, Luca Marino, and Carlo Massimo Casciola. The sharp-interface limit of the cahn-hilliard/navier-stokes model for binary fluids. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 714:95–126, 2013.
- [173] Hadi Mehrabian and James J Feng. Auto-ejection of liquid drops from capillary tubes. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 752:670–692, 2014.
- [174] Chun-Xia Zhao. Multiphase flow microfluidics for the production of single or multiple emulsions for drug delivery. Advanced drug delivery reviews, 65(11):1420–1446, 2013.
- [175] Marilyn Rayner, Diana Marku, Madeleine Eriksson, Malin Sjöö, Petr Dejmek, and Marie Wahlgren. Biomass-based particles for the formulation of pickering type emulsions in food and topical applications. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 458:48–62, 2014.

- [176] Katrina M Wisdom, Jolanta A Watson, Xiaopeng Qu, Fangjie Liu, Gregory S Watson, and Chuan-Hua Chen. Self-cleaning of superhydrophobic surfaces by self-propelled jumping condensate. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110(20):7992–7997, 2013.
- [177] Robert A Hayes and BJ Feenstra. Video-speed electronic paper based on electrowetting. Nature, 425(6956):383, 2003.
- [178] Frieder Mugele and Jean-Christophe Baret. Electrowetting: from basics to applications. Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 17(28):R705, 2005.
- [179] Samaneh Farokhirad, Jeffrey F Morris, and Taehun Lee. Coalescenceinduced jumping of droplet: Inertia and viscosity effects. *Physics of Fluids*, 27(10):102102, 2015.
- [180] David Jacqmin. Contact-line dynamics of a diffuse fluid interface. Journal of Fluid Mechanics, 402:57–88, 2000.
- [181] J. Lowengrub and L. Truskinovsky. Quasi-incompressible cahn-hilliard fluids and topological transitions. In *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, volume 454, pages 2617– 2654. The Royal Society, 1998.
- [182] Fangjie Liu, Giovanni Ghigliotti, James J Feng, and Chuan-Hua Chen. Numerical simulations of self-propelled jumping upon drop coalescence on non-wetting surfaces. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 752:39–65, 2014.
- [183] Pengtao Yue, Chunfeng Zhou, and James J Feng. Sharp-interface limit of the cahn-hilliard model for moving contact lines. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 645:279–294, 2010.

- [184] Pengtao Yue and James J Feng. Wall energy relaxation in the cahn-hilliard model for moving contact lines. *Physics of Fluids*, 23(1):012106, 2011.
- [185] Tiezheng Qian, Xiao-Ping Wang, and Ping Sheng. A variational approach to moving contact line hydrodynamics. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 564:333–360, 2006.
- [186] Jörn B Buhn, Philippe A Bopp, and Manfred J Hampe. Structural and dynamical properties of liquid–liquid interfaces: A systematic molecular dynamics study. Journal of Molecular Liquids, 125(2):187–196, 2006.
- [187] Martin Lísal, Zbyšek Posel, and Pavel Izák. Air-liquid interfaces of imidazoliumbased [tf 2 n-] ionic liquids: insight from molecular dynamics simulations. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 14(15):5164–5177, 2012.
- [188] P Ferraro, S Coppola, S Grilli, M Paturzo, and V Vespini. Dispensing nanopico droplets and liquid patterning by pyroelectrodynamic shooting. *Nature nanotechnology*, 5(6):429–435, 2010.
- [189] Zhi Liang and Pawel Keblinski. Coalescence-induced jumping of nanoscale droplets on super-hydrophobic surfaces. Applied Physics Letters, 107(14):143105, 2015.
- [190] So/ren Toxvaerd and J Stecki. Density profiles at a planar liquid-liquid interface. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 102(18):7163–7168, 1995.
- [191] J Stecki and Søren Toxvaerd. The liquid–liquid interface of simple liquids. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 103(10):4352–4359, 1995.
- [192] Guillaume Galliero. Lennard-jones fluid-fluid interfaces under shear. Physical Review E, 81(5):056306, 2010.

- [193] Mitsuhiro Matsumoto and Yosuke Kataoka. Study on liquid-vapor interface of water. i. simulational results of thermodynamic properties and orientational structure. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 88(5):3233–3245, 1988.
- [194] MJP Nijmeijer, AF Bakker, C Bruin, and JH Sikkenk. A molecular dynamics simulation of the lennard-jones liquid-vapor interface. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 89(6):3789–3792, 1988.
- [195] Andrij Trokhymchuk and José Alejandre. Computer simulations of liquid/vapor interface in lennard-jones fluids: Some questions and answers. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 111(18):8510–8523, 1999.
- [196] VG Baidakov, GG Chernykh, and SP Protsenko. Effect of the cut-off radius of the intermolecular potential on phase equilibrium and surface tension in lennard-jones systems. *Chemical Physics Letters*, 321(3):315–320, 2000.
- [197] Mitsuhiro Matsumoto and Kotaro Tanaka. Nano bubblesize dependence of surface tension and inside pressure. *Fluid Dynamics Research*, 40(7):546–553, 2008.
- [198] Ian A Cosden and Jennifer R Lukes. Effect of cutoff radius on the surface tension of nanoscale bubbles. *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 133(10):101501, 2011.
- [199] Pu Liu, Edward Harder, and BJ Berne. On the calculation of diffusion coefficients in confined fluids and interfaces with an application to the liquid- vapor interface of water. The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 108(21):6595–6602, 2004.
- [200] Michael A Wilson and Andrew Pohorille. Interaction of monovalent ions with the water liquid-vapor interface: A molecular dynamics study. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 95(8):6005–6013, 1991.

- [201] Zachary T Trautt, Moneesh Upmanyu, and Alain Karma. Interface mobility from interface random walk. *Science*, 314(5799):632–635, 2006.
- [202] David L Olmsted, Elizabeth A Holm, and Stephen M Foiles. Survey of computed grain boundary properties in face-centered cubic metalsii: Grain boundary mobility. Acta Materialia, 57(13):3704–3713, 2009.
- [203] JJ Hoyt, ZT Trautt, and M Upmanyu. Fluctuations in molecular dynamics simulations. Mathematics and Computers in Simulation, 80(7):1382–1392, 2010.
- [204] Steve Plimpton. Fast parallel algorithms for short-range molecular dynamics. Journal of Computational Physics, 117(1):1–19, 1995.
- [205] LAMMPS. http://lammps.sandia.gov/. Sandia Corporation, 2013. Accessed on May 5, 2017.
- [206] Thomas Werder, Jens H. Walther, and Petros Koumoutsakos. Hybrid atomistic-continuum method for the simulation of dense fluid flows. Journal of Computational Physics, 205(1):373–390, 2005.
- [207] EM Kotsalis, Jens Honore Walther, and P Koumoutsakos. Control of density fluctuations in atomistic-continuum simulations of dense liquids. *Physical Review E*, 76(1):016709, 2007.
- [208] KM Issa and P Poesio. Algorithm to enforce uniform density in liquid atomistic subdomains with specular boundaries. *Physical Review E*, 89(4):043307, 2014.
- [209] John Towns, Timothy Cockerill, Maytal Dahan, Ian Foster, Kelly Gaither, Andrew Grimshaw, Victor Hazlewood, Scott Lathrop, Dave Lifka, Gregory D Peterson, et al. Xsede: accelerating scientific discovery. *Computing in Science & Engineering*, 16(5):62–74, 2014.

- [210] In-Chul Yeh and Gerhard Hummer. System-size dependence of diffusion coefficients and viscosities from molecular dynamics simulations with periodic boundary conditions. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 108(40):15873– 15879, 2004.
- [211] Gota Kikugawa, Shotaro Ando, Jo Suzuki, Yoichi Naruke, Takeo Nakano, and Taku Ohara. Effect of the computational domain size and shape on the selfdiffusion coefficient in a lennard-jones liquid. *The Journal of chemical physics*, 142(2):024503, 2015.
- [212] Morton E Gurtin, Debra Polignone, and Jorge Vinals. Two-phase binary fluids and immiscible fluids described by an order parameter. *Mathematical Models* and Methods in Applied Sciences, 6(06):815–831, 1996.
- [213] John W. Cahn and John E. Hilliard. Free energy of a nonuniform system. i. interfacial free energy. *The Journal of Chemical physics*, 28(2):258–267, 1958.
- [214] JU Brackbill, Douglas B Kothe, and Charles Zemach. A continuum method for modeling surface tension. Journal of computational physics, 100(2):335–354, 1992.
- [215] J Lowengrub and L Truskinovsky. Quasi-incompressible cahn-hilliard fluids and topological transitions. In Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, volume 454, pages 2617–2654. The Royal Society, 1998.
- [216] David Jacqmin. Calculation of two-phase navier-stokes flows using phase-field modeling. Journal of Computational Physics, 155(1):96–127, 1999.
- [217] Junseok Kim. A continuous surface tension force formulation for diffuseinterface models. Journal of Computational Physics, 204(2):784–804, 2005.

- [218] Yavuz Ugurlu and Doğan Kaya. Solutions of the cahn-hilliard equation. Computers & Mathematics with Applications, 56(12):3038–3045, 2008.
- [219] Wei Li, Huizhang Yang, and Bin He. Exact solutions of fractional burgers and cahn-hilliard equations using extended fractional riccati expansion method. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2014, 2014.
- [220] J Karl Johnson, John A Zollweg, and Keith E Gubbins. The lennard-jones equation of state revisited. *Molecular Physics*, 78(3):591–618, 1993.
- [221] JJ Nicolas, KE Gubbins, WB Streett, and DJ Tildesley. Equation of state for the lennard-jones fluid. *Molecular Physics*, 37(5):1429–1454, 1979.
- [222] Florian Müller-Plathe. Reversing the perturbation in nonequilibrium molecular dynamics: An easy way to calculate the shear viscosity of fluids. *Physical Review E*, 59(5):4894, 1999.
- [223] Peter Wirnsberger, Daniel Frenkel, and C Dellago. An enhanced version of the heat exchange algorithm with excellent energy conservation properties. *The Journal of chemical physics*, 143(12):124104, 2015.
- [224] Jennifer R Lukes, DY Li, X-G Liang, and C-L Tien. Molecular dynamics study of solid thin-film thermal conductivity. *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 122(3):536– 543, 2000.
- [225] Henry G Weller, Gavin Tabor, Hrvoje Jasak, and Christer Fureby. A tensorial approach to computational continuum mechanics using object-oriented techniques. *Computers in physics*, 12(6):620–631, 1998.
- [226] Henry G Weller, Chris Greenshields, and Cristel de Rouvray. Openfoam: The openfoam foundation, 2018.

- [227] Wolfram Research, Inc. Mathematica, Version 11.3. Champaign, IL, 2018.
- [228] S Kjelstrup, T Tsuruta, and D Bedeaux. The inverted temperature profile across a vapor/liquid surface analyzed by molecular computer simulations. *Journal of* colloid and interface science, 256(2):451–461, 2002.
- [229] J Xu, S Kjelstrup, D Bedeaux, A Røsjorde, and L Rekvig. Verification of onsager's reciprocal relations for evaporation and condensation using nonequilibrium molecular dynamics. *Journal of colloid and interface science*, 299(1):452–463, 2006.
- [230] Patrick Varilly and David Chandler. Water evaporation: A transition path sampling study. The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 117(5):1419–1428, 2013.
- [231] Dick Bedeaux, Signe Kjelstrup, and Hans Christian Ottinger. On a possible difference between the barycentric velocity and the velocity that gives translational momentum in fluids. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 371(2):177–187, 2006.
- [232] KS Glavatskiy and Dick Bedeaux. Resistances for heat and mass transfer through a liquid-vapor interface in a binary mixture. The Journal of chemical physics, 133(23):234501, 2010.
- [233] JW Cipolla Jr, H Lang, and SK Loyalka. Kinetic theory of condensation and evaporation. ii. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 61(1):69–77, 1974.
- [234] D Bedeaux, LJF Hermans, and T Ytrehus. Slow evaporation and condensation. Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications, 169(2):263–280, 1990.
- [235] D Bedeaux and S Kjelstrup. Transfer coefficients for evaporation. Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications, 270(3-4):413–426, 1999.

- [236] Luis G MacDowell, Peter Virnau, Marcus Müller, and Kurt Binder. The evaporation/condensation transition of liquid droplets. The Journal of chemical physics, 120(11):5293–5308, 2004.
- [237] Benjamin J Block, Subir K Das, Martin Oettel, Peter Virnau, and Kurt Binder. Curvature dependence of surface free energy of liquid drops and bubbles: A simulation study. *The Journal of chemical physics*, 133(15):154702, 2010.
- [238] Kurt Binder, Benjamin J Block, Peter Virnau, and Andreas Tröster. Beyond the van der waals loop: What can be learned from simulating lennard-jones fluids inside the region of phase coexistence. American Journal of Physics, 80(12):1099–1109, 2012.
- [239] A Tröster, M Oettel, B Block, P Virnau, and K Binder. Numerical approaches to determine the interface tension of curved interfaces from free energy calculations. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 136(6):064709, 2012.
- [240] Jelan Kuhn, Robert Stemmer, Freek Kapteijn, Signe Kjelstrup, and Joachim Gross. A non-equilibrium thermodynamics approach to model mass and heat transport for water pervaporation through a zeolite membrane. Journal of Membrane Science, 330(1-2):388–398, 2009.
- [241] R Delgado-Buscalioni and PV Coveney. Usher: an algorithm for particle insertion in dense fluids. The Journal of chemical physics, 119(2):978–987, 2003.
- [242] Matthew K Borg, Duncan A Lockerby, and Jason M Reese. The fade mass-stat: a technique for inserting or deleting particles in molecular dynamics simulations. *The Journal of chemical physics*, 140(7):074110, 2014.
- [243] Yixiang Liao and Dirk Lucas. Possibilities and limitations of cfd simulation for flashing flow scenarios in nuclear applications. *Energies*, 10(1):139, 2017.

- [244] Dalton Bertoldi, Caio CS Dallalba, and Jader R Barbosa Jr. Experimental investigation of two-phase flashing flows of a binary mixture of infinite relative volatility in a venturi tube. *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 64:152– 163, 2015.
- [245] Takashi Furusawa and Satoru Yamamoto. Mathematical modeling and computation of high-pressure steam condensation in a transonic flow. Journal of Fluid Science and Technology, 12(1):JFST0002–JFST0002, 2017.
- [246] Ki-Hyun Kim, Ehsanul Kabir, and Shamin Kabir. A review on the human health impact of airborne particulate matter. *Environment international*, 74:136–143, 2015.
- [247] PK Bansal and C Yang. Reverse heat transfer and re-condensation phenomena in non-adiabatic capillary tubes. Applied Thermal Engineering, 25(17-18):3187– 3202, 2005.
- [248] Barbara E Wyslouzil and Judith Wölk. Overview: Homogeneous nucleation from the vapor phasethe experimental science. The Journal of Chemical Physics, 145(21):211702, 2016.
- [249] Markku Kulmala, Ilona Riipinen, Mikko Sipilä, Hanna E Manninen, Tuukka Petäjä, Heikki Junninen, Miikka Dal Maso, Genrik Mordas, Aadu Mirme, Marko Vana, et al. Toward direct measurement of atmospheric nucleation. *Science*, 318(5847):89–92, 2007.
- [250] Md Sarwar Alam and Ji Hwan Jeong. Molecular dynamics simulations on homogeneous condensation of r600a refrigerant. *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 261:492–502, 2018.

- [251] Jung-In Yoon, Ho-Saeng Lee, Kwang-Bae Lee, Jae-Dol Kim, and Pradeep Bansal. Condensing heat transfer characteristics of hydrocarbon refrigerants in 9.52 and 12.7 mm smooth tube. *Heat and mass transfer*, 42(2):144–149, 2005.
- [252] Nae-Hyun Kim. Application of the natural refrigerant mixture r-290/dme to a soft ice cream refrigerator. International Journal of Air-Conditioning and Refrigeration, 24(04):1650027, 2016.
- [253] Mohammad Sultan Mahmud, Keishi Kariya, and Akio Miyara. Local condensation heat transfer characteristics of refrigerant r1234ze (e) flow inside a plate heat exchanger. *International Journal of Air-Conditioning and Refrigeration*, 25(01):1750004, 2017.
- [254] Ho-Saeng Lee, Jung-In Yoon, Jae-Dol Kim, and PK Bansal. Characteristics of condensing and evaporating heat transfer using hydrocarbon refrigerants. *Applied thermal engineering*, 26(10):1054–1062, 2006.
- [255] Claudio Lettieri, Derek Paxson, Zoltan Spakovszky, and Peter Bryanston-Cross. Characterization of nonequilibrium condensation of supercritical carbon dioxide in a de laval nozzle. Journal of Engineering for Gas Turbines and Power, 140(4):041701, 2018.